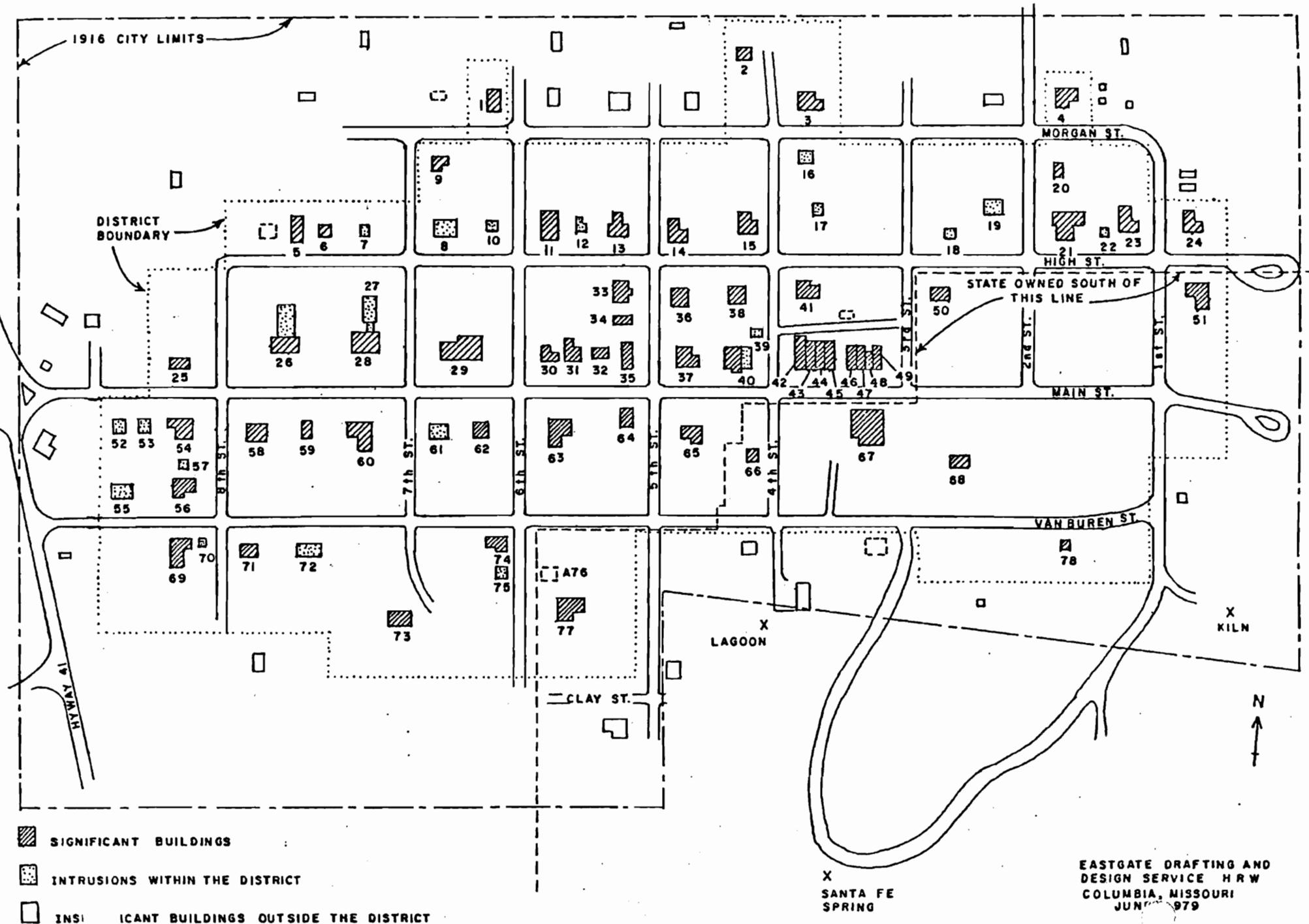


PLAN 1 ARROW ROCK, MISSOURI HISTORIC DISTRICT



EASTGATE DRAFTING AND  
DESIGN SERVICE HRW  
COLUMBIA, MISSOURI  
JUN 1979

Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101  
**HISTORIC INVENTORY**

1. No. #120	4. Present Name(s) State Utility Building
2. County Saline	5. Other Name(s)
3. Location or Name(s) Friends of Arrow Rock	6. Specific Location NE corner of 1st and Van Buren
7. City or Town 11 Russel, Township 2, Vicinity Arrow Rock	8. Thematic Category 17. Dates or Period 1960's
8. Site Plan with North Arrow	18. Style or Design 19. Architect or Engineer
9. Coordinates UTM Lat Long	20. Contractor or Builder 21. Original Use, if apparent
10. Site 11 Building X Object 11	22. Present Use utility
11. On National Register? Yes 11 Historic? No X	23. Ownership Public 11 Private 11
12. Part of Estate? Yes 11 Hist. Dist.? No 11	24. Owner's Name & Address, if known State of Missouri Dept. of Natural Resources Jefferson City, MO
13. Name of Enclosed District	25. Open to Public? Yes 11 No X
42. Further Description of Important Features  There are no openings except a single entrance door on the W facade.	26. Legal Contact Person or Organization LEGENDS OF ARROW ROCK 670 RICHARD FOLEY
43. History and Significance  There is no architectural or historical significance to this structure.	27. Other Survey(s) in Which Included
44. Description of Environment and Surroundings no outbuildings. Facing 1st St., the building sits close to the road in a large open space.	28. No. of Stories 1 29. Basement? Yes 11 No X 30. Foundation Material concrete slab 31. Wall Construction concrete block 32. Roof Type & Material hip, asphalt sh. 33. No. of Bays Front Side 34. Wall Treatment 35. Plan Shape SQUARE 36. Changes? Addition - (Explain in #42) Altered - Moved - 37. Condition Interior Exterior good 38. Preservation Underway? Yes 11 No X 39. Endangered? By What? Yes 11 No X 40. Visible from Public Road? Yes X No 11 41. Distance from and Frontage on Road



## 43. History and Significance

There is no architectural or historical significance to this structure.

44. Description of Environment and Surroundings  
no outbuildings. Facing 1st St., the building sits close to the road in a large open space.

## 45. Sources of Information

46. Prepared by  
L. Harper  
47. Organization Friends  
of Arrow Rock  
48. Date of Revision January  
6-79

Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101  
**HISTORIC INVENTORY**

1. No.	#107			4. Present Name(s)	Lawrence Property				
2. County	Saline			5. Other Name(s)					
3. Location or Name(s) of Organization	Friends of Arrow Rock								
6. Specific Location	Block 2 Old Town, lot 10			16. Thematic Category					
7. City or Town	Arrow Rock			17. Date(s) or Period	c. 1960				
8. Site Plan with North Arrow				18. Style or Design	vernacular				
9. Coordinates	UTM			19. Architect or Engineer					
10. Sale / Building(X)	Structure / Object /			20. Contractor or Builder					
11. On National Register? Yes / No X	12. Is it Eligible? Yes / No X	13. Local Contact Person or Organization	Dr. & Mrs. John Lawrence Prairie Park Arrow Rock, MO			21. Original Use, if apparent	dressing room for Lyceum		
14. Part of Estab Hist. Dist.? Yes / No	15. District Patent? Yes / No	22. Present Use	Public / Private X			23. Ownership	rental property		
16. Name of Established District				24. Owner's Name & Address, if known				25. Open to Public?	Yes / No X
17. Further Description of Important Features	Built with the gable end facing the street the main facade has two paired windows and a single leaf door. The building measures 20 x 24'. The building was moved from near the Lyceum to its present location c. 1968-1969.			26. No. of Stories	1			27. Condition	Interior good
18. History and Significance				Exterior good				28. Preservation Underway?	Yes / No X
19. Description of Environment and Outbuildings	The building sits on the E side of 1st St., facing W onto 1st St. There are no outbuildings.			29. Endangered?	By What?			30. Visible from Public Road?	Yes X
20. Sources of Information	Interview with Dr. Lawrence, 6-79			31. Distance from Land Frontage on Road				No	
21. Prepared By	L. Harper			32. Date of Revision (if any)					
22. Organization	Friends of Arrow Rock			6-79					
23. Date									

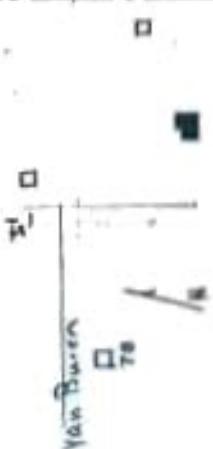
Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101  
**HISTORIC INVENTORY**

#	106	4. Present Name(s)	Lawrence Property	
2. County	Saline	5. Other Name(s)		
3. Location of Organization	Friends of Arrow Rock	16. Thematic Category	28. No. of Stories 1	
6. Specific Location	Block Z, Old Town, lot 10	17. Dates(s) or Period	29. Basement? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	
7. City or Town or Rural, Township & Vicinity	Arrow Rock	18. Style or Design	30. Foundation Material	
8. Site Plan with North Arrow		vernacular	concrete	
9. Coordinates UTM	Lat Long	19. Architect or Engineer	31. Wall Construction	
10. Site (1) Building (2) Object (3)		20. Contractor or Builder	concrete block	
11. On National Register? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	12. Is it Eligible? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	21. Original Use, if apparent	32. Roof Type & Material	
13. Part of Easao Hist. Dist.? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	14. District Potential? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	garage, work shop	gable, asphalt sh.	
15. Name of Established District		22. Present Use	33. No. of Bays	
42. Further Description of Important Features		residence - rental	Front	Side
Built with the gable end to the street the main facade has paired single leaf doors and a small window. There are 3 rooms on the interior. A small chimney sits on the ridge of the roof at the rear of the building.		23. Ownership	34. Wall Treatment	
		Public <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	concrete block	
		24. Owner's Name & Address, if known	35. Plan Shape rec	
		Dr. & Mrs John Lawrence Prairie Park Arrow Rock, MO	36. Changes? Addition <input type="checkbox"/> Altered <input type="checkbox"/> Moved <input type="checkbox"/>	
		25. Open to Public? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	37. Condition	
		26. Local Contact Person or Organization Friends of Arrow Rock c/o Richard Farry	Interior	good
		27. Other Surveys in Which Included	Exterior	good
43. History and Significance				
44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings	Sitting close to the street the building faces W onto 1st St. There are no outbuildings.			
45. Sources of Information	Interview with Dr. Lawrence, 5-79		46. Prepared by L. Harper	
			47. Organization Friends of Arrow Rock	
			48. Date 6-79	
			49. Revision Dates	

42. Further Description of Important Features	
Built with the gable end to the street the main facade has paired single leaf doors and a small window. There are 3 rooms on the interior. A small chimney sits on the ridge of the roof at the rear of the building.	
43. History and Significance	
There is no architectural or historical significance to this building.	
44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings	
Sitting close to the street the building faces W onto 1st St. There are no outbuildings.	
45. Sources of Information	
Interview with Dr. Lawrence, 5-79	
46. Prepared by	L. Harper
47. Organization	Friends of Arrow Rock
48. Date	6-79
49. Revision Dates	

Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 175, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

## HISTORIC INVENTORY

1. No. 102	4. Present Function
2. County Saline	State Park Water Treatment Plant
3. Location or Name Friends of Arrow Rock	5. Owner Name(s)
6. Specific Location In state park property	16. Thematic Category
7. Date of Town ARROW ROCK	17. Dates of Periods 1960's
8. Site Plan with North Arrow	18. Style or Design
	19. Architect or Designer
	20. Contractor or Builder
9. Construction Unknown	21. Original Use, if apparent
10. Construction Unknown	22. Present Use
11. Height 10 ft	23. Ownership
12. Dist. from Highway	24. Owner's Name & Address
13. Name of Established District	14. Open to Public?
	15. Structure Object
14. Plan of Estate Yes / No	16. Local Contact Person or Organization <b>MISSOURI STATE PARK AND ARROW ROCK</b>
15. Dist. from Highway	17. Other Surveyors in Vehicle included
16. Name of Established District	18. Distances from Nearest Public Roads
	19. Enclosed? By What?
	20. Visible from Public Roads?
	21. Distances from Nearest Public Roads
	22. Further Description of important Features
	23. History and Significance
	24. Other Name(s)
	25. Photo

1. No

2. County

3. Name(s)

4. Present Function

5. No of Stories 1, 2

6. Foundation Material  
CONCRETE

7. Wall Construction  
CIMENT / metal

8. Roof Type & Material  
GABLE, ASPHALT

9. No. of Bays  
Front side

10. Wall Treatment  
board & batten-Metal

11. Plan Shape REG.

12. Addition -  
Altered -  
Washed -

13. Construction  
Unknown

14. Interior  
Eating, Food

15. Preservation  
Underway?

16. No. X

17. Local Contact Person or Organization  
**MISSOURI STATE PARK AND ARROW ROCK**

18. Other Surveyors in Vehicle included

19. Enclosed? By What?

20. Visible from  
Public Roads?

21. Distances from  
Nearest Public Roads

22. Further Description of important Features

23. History and Significance

24. Other Name(s)

25. Photo

There is no architectural or historical significance to the structure.  
Historic Kilns sit on this same service road to the W of the water treatment plant and to the E of 1st St.  
The structure sits to the E of 1st St. on a service road. There are no outbuildings; a fenced-in fuel pump sits to the E of the structure.

43. Sources of Information

44. Previous?

Tina Harper

45. Organization  
of Friends

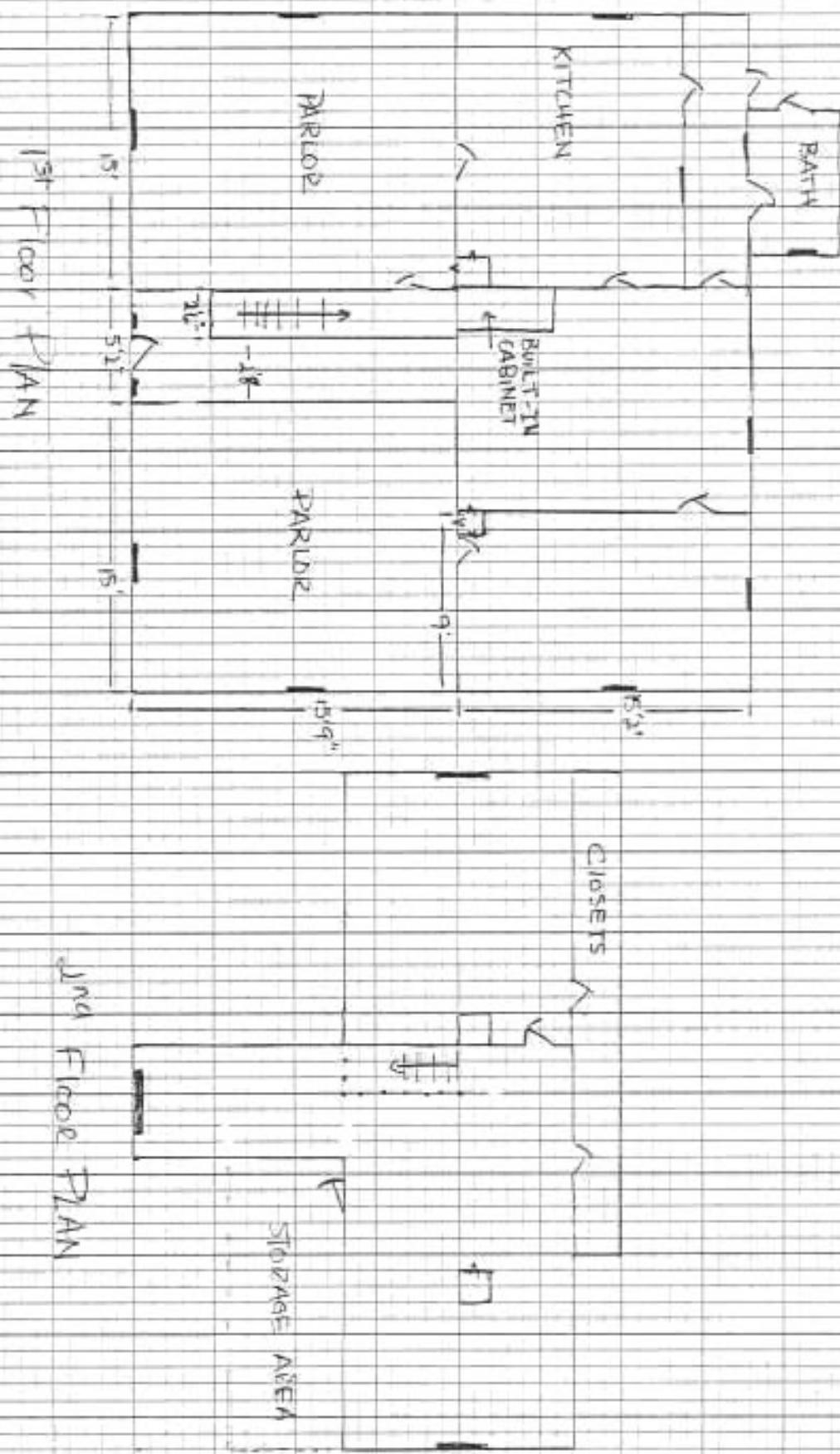
46. Date 6-70

47. Revision Date 6-70

48. Environment and Surroundings

49. Description of Environment and Surroundings

## BROWN RESIDENCE

WELL  
HOUSING

NOT TO SCALE

1st Floor PLAN

Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101  
**HISTORIC INVENTORY**

1. No. #98	4. Present Name(s) Abandoned Residence
2. County Saline	5. Other Names(s)
3. Location or Nearest Town Friends of Arrow Rock	16. Thematic Category 17. Dates or Period 18. Style or Design 19. Architect or Engineer
4. Specific Location Outside city limits N., on W side of 1st St., should it be extended.	20. Contractor or Builder 21. Original Use, if apparent residence
5. City or Town - Arrow, Township & Range Arrow Rock	22. Present Use abandoned
6. Site Plan with North Arrow	23. No. of Stories 1 24. Basement? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>
	25. Foundation Material field stone piers
7. Coordinates UTM Lat 39° 15' 00" N Long 91° 15' 00" W	26. Wall Construction vertical wide board
8. Coordinates UTM Lat 39° 15' 00" N Long 91° 15' 00" W	27. Roof Type & Material gable, wood sh.
9. Coordinates UTM Lat 39° 15' 00" N Long 91° 15' 00" W	28. No. of Sides Front Side
10. Site: Building Object	29. Plan Shape rec
11. On National Register? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	30. Ownership Public <input type="checkbox"/> Private <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
12. Is it Eligible? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	31. Changes? Explain Addition Altered <input type="checkbox"/> Moved <input type="checkbox"/>
13. Part of Survey? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	32. Condition Interior deteriorated Exterior deteriorated
14. Drawings? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	33. Preservation Underway? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
15. Name of Enclosed District	34. Endangered? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/> By What? abandoned
42. Further Description of Important Features Saddlebag type construction with central chimney. The gable ends have a raking cornice. Ceiling joists are saplings bound together in the S room of the 2 room structure.	35. Visible from Public Road? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 41. Distance from and Frontage on Road
43. History and Significance There is no historical or architectural significance to this property.	
44. Description of Environment and Surroundings Facing W. there is a large open meadow to the E of the property. A well is to the NW. The "Cole Residence - 91" is to the N.	
45. Sources of Information Personal Observation, 4-79	46. Prepared by L. Harper
	47. Organization Friends of Arrow Rock
	48. Date 6-79

## 44. Description of Environment and Surroundings

Facing W. there is a large open meadow to the E of the property. A well is to the NW. The "Cole Residence - 91" is to the N.

## 45. Sources of Information

Personal Observation, 4-79

## 46. Prepared by

L. Harper

## 47. Organization Friends

of Arrow Rock

## 48. Date 6-79

Personal Observation, 4-79

Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101  
**HISTORIC INVENTORY**

1. No. #45	4. Present Name(s)
2. County Saline	Barn
3. Location or Negatives Friends of Arrow Rock	5. Other Name(s)
6. Specific Location in State Park property	16. Thematic Category
7. City or Town if Rural, Township & Vicinity Arrow Rock	17. Date(s) or Period unknown
8. Site Plan with North Arrow	18. Style or Design
	19. Architect or Engineer
9. Coordinates UTM Lat Long	20. Contractor or Builder
10. Site Building <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Structure Object <input type="checkbox"/>	21. Original Use, if apparent barn
11. On National Register? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	22. Present Use abandoned
12. Part of Estate? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	23. Open to Public? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
13. Name of Established Owner	24. Owner's Name & Address, if known State of Missouri Dept. of Natural Resources Jefferson City, MO
42. Further Description of Important Features Main structure has pent roof addition to the E & W. Primary facade with large openings is to the S. Water damage occurs in the spring when the low area where the building sits is partially under water.	25. No. of Stories 1½
43. History and Significance At current investigations, no historical or architectural significance regarding the structure was evident.	26. Basement? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings Sits in low area along service road to the E of the Water treatment plant. No visible outbuildings.	27. Foundation Material unknown
45. Sources of Information	28. Wall Construction timber frame
	29. Roof Type & Material gambrel, corr. tin
	30. No. of Bays Front Side
	31. Wall Treatment board & batten
	32. Plan Shape rec
	33. Changes? Addition (Explain in #42) Altered <input type="checkbox"/> Moved <input type="checkbox"/>
	34. Condition Interior Exerior deteriorated
	35. Preservation Underway? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
	36. Endangered? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/> By Whom abandoned
	37. Visible from Public Road? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
	38. Distance from and Frontage on Road
	46. Prepared by L. Harper
	47. Organization Friends of Arrow Rock
	48. Case # Revision Case# 6079

Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101  
**HISTORIC INVENTORY**

1. No. 92	4. Present Name(s) Spring	2. County Saline	5. Other Name(s)
7. Location of Negatives Friends of Arrow Rock	16. Thematic Category 17. Dates or Period significant period is 1800 to 1850	28. No. of Stories	3. Date(s) of Construction
8. Specific Location Located to the S of the park road which connects 1st and 3rd Sts. and within the	18. Style or Design	29. Basement? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	4. County
9. City or Town Arrow Rock vicinity	19. Architect or Engineer	30. Foundation Material	5. Previous Names
10. Site Plan with North Arrow	20. Contractor or Builder	31. Wall Construction	6. Other Features
	21. Original Use, if apparent water source to Santa Fe Trail	32. Roof Type & Material	
11. Coordinates Lat. Long	22. Present Use Trail	33. No. of Bays Front Side	
12. Site (C) Building <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Object <input type="checkbox"/>	23. Ownership Public <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/>	34. Wall Treatment	
13. On National Register? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	24. Owner's Name & Address, if known State of Missouri Department of Natural Resources Jefferson City, MO	35. Plan Shape	36. Changes-- (Explain in #42) Addition <input type="checkbox"/> Altered <input type="checkbox"/> Moved <input type="checkbox"/>
14. Part of Estab Hist. Dist.? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	25. Open to Public? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	37. Condition Interior <input type="checkbox"/> Exterior <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	38. Preservation Underway? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
15. Name of Established District	26. Local Contact Person or Organization RICHARD FORRY	39. Endangered? By What? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	40. Visible from Public Road? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>
42. Further Description of Important Features The spring is now covered by a open pavilion measuring 10' x 10' with a stone foundation and pyramidal, wood shingled roof. It has been uncovered or with different types of access to the spring over the years.	41. Distance from and Frontage on Road 	43. History and Significance In 1964, the spring as part of the Historic Landmarks Program was recognized along with other features in the Arrow Rock State Park as significant to the westward movement, esp. that of the Santa Fe Trail.	44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings It sits in a valley surrounded by woods and adjacent to a park road.
45. Sources of Information 1964 proclamation for Landmarks status, Arrow Rock file OHP, and state buildings records for Arrow Rock Park, Richard Forry 5-79	46. Prepared by e, L. Harper		
	47. Organization Friends of Arrow Rock		
	48. Date of Revision Date: 6-79		

6. don't

boundaries of the State Park. Centerpoint is the UTM reference.

Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101  
**HISTORIC INVENTORY**

1	91	4 Present Name(s)	Bill Cole Residence	
2	County Saline	5 Other Names(s)		
3	Friends of Arrow Rock			
4	6 Specific Location		16. Thematic Category	28. No. of Stories
Located just to the N of the city limits along 1st St. should it be extended it		17. Dates or Period pre 1870's	1	
7	City or Town Arrow Rock Vicinity		18. Style or Design saddlebag	29. Basement?
8 Site Plan with North Arrow		19. Architect or Engineer	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	
		20. Contractor or Builder	30. Foundation Material stone piers	
		21. Original Use, if apparent residence	31. Wall Construction heavy timber frame	
		22. Present Use residence - empty	32. Roof Type & Material gable, wood sh.	
		23. Ownership Public <input type="checkbox"/> Private <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	33. No. of Bays Front 3 Side	
		24. Owner's Name & Address, if known black hair property	34. Wall Treatment walnut clapboarding	
		25. Open to Public?	35. Plan Shape rec	
		26. Local Contact Person or Organization FRIENDS OF ARROW ROCK	36. Changes - (Explain in #42) Addition <input type="checkbox"/> Altered <input type="checkbox"/> Moved <input type="checkbox"/>	
		27. Other Surveys in Which Included	37. Condition Interior deteriorating Exterior poor	
			38. Preservation Underway?	
			39. Endangered? By What? abandoned	
			40. Visible from Public Road?	
			41. Distance from Frontage on Road	
42. Further Description of Important Features Built on a two room saddlebag form with a central chimney the residence show some evidence of an addition on the NE corner however nothing remains presently. The original 6-6 windows are still intact. Wide vertical sheathing is evident under the clapboarding.				
				
43. History and Significance Despite its poor conditions, both interior and exterior, the residence is restorable. It is a prime example of the standard form of housing used in this area; and a rare example of one which retains its architectural integrity with out new siding, and asphalt roof, etc. Since the last resident left the property owners are black, it could possibly offer historical information to their culture in Arrow Rock.				
44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings There are no outbuildings. Another residence is immediately to the S of the structure. A well is between the two buildings.				
45. Sources of Information Interview with Henrietta Rich, 6-79				
46. Prepared by L. Harper				
47. Organization Friends of Arrow Rock				
48. Date of Revision Dates 6-79				

6. cont

sits on the W. side of the street, should it be extended. Its boundary is formed by a line which runs parallel to the building lines, 20' from the building. The centerpoint is the UTM reference point.

Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101  
**HISTORIC INVENTORY**

20	4 Present Name(s) Taylor Williams Residence		
21 County Saline	5 Other Name(s) John Triggs residence		
22 Location or Negatives Friends of Arrow Rock	16 Thematic Category pre-1896		
23 Specific Location Block 9 Old Town, lot 34	17 Dates or Period pre-1896		
24 City or Town Arrow Rock	18 Style or Design Vernacular		
25 Site Plan with North Arrow	19. Architect or Engineer		
	20. Contractor or Builder		
26 Coordinates Lat Long	21. Original Use, if apparent residence		
27 UTM	22. Present Use residence		
28 Ownership Public <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/>	23. Owner's Name & Address, if known Taylor Williams P.O. Box 11297 Chicago, Ill. 60611		
29 On National Register? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	30 Foundation Material stone piers		
30 Is it a Building? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	31 Wall Construction frame		
31 Part of Estate? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	32 Roof Type & Material shingle, asphalt sh.		
32 Distinct Patent? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	33 No. of Gays Front 3 Side		
33 Name of Established District	34 Wall Treatment clapboard		
34 Further Description of Important Features With classical affinities, this building retains its architectural integrity. A pent roof addition has been added across the full length of the E facade. It has large double, french doors. The interior of the main structure has been virtually gutted and is being remodeled. The windows on the W. facade appear to be original and are attenuated.	35 Plan Shape		
35 Open to Public? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	36 Changes? (Explain in #42) Additional Altered Moved		
36 Local Contact Person or Organization FRIENDS OF ARROW ROCK	37 Condition Interior Exterior good		
37 Other Surveys in Which Included	38 Preservation Underway? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
38 Endangered? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/> By What?	39 Visible from Public Road? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>		
40 Distance from and Frontage on Road	41		

## 42 History and Significance

House (with ell) appears in 1896 Platbook.



## 44 Description of Environment and Outbuildings

There are no outbuildings. The residence sits on a high bank and faces 2nd St.

## 45 Sources of Information

Interview with Thelma Conway, 6-79

46 Prepared by  
L. Harper

47 Organization Friends  
of Arrow Rock

48 Date of Revision 6-79

Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101  
**HISTORIC INVENTORY**

\* Intrusion

No. 19	4. Present Name(s) Grapes Residence	
5. County Saline	5. Other Name(s)	
6. Location of Negatives Friends of Arrow Rock		
7. Specific Location Block 12, Old Town, lot 39	16. Thematic Category	
8. Town, Rural, Township & Vicinity ARROW Rock	17. Dates or Period original pre- 1850, as is 1946	
9. Site Plan with North Arrow	18. Style or Design Vernacular	
	19. Architect or Engineer	
10. Coordinates Lat Long	20. Contractor or Builder	
11. Site (1) Building (2) Object (3)	21. Original Use, if apparent residence	
12. Part of Estate Yes (1) First Dist. No (2)	22. Present Use residence	
13. Name of Established District	23. Ownership Public (1) Private (2)	
42. Further Description of Important Features 1896 Platbook show large residence with ell. Today all that remains is the very modified ell. The original structure was a 2 story log building razed in 1946. It was covered with walnut clapboard and was built of hand-hewn logs pegged together. A large brick fireplace on the W end, center, was also removed. Additions include porches and window changes in the front in 1948.	24. Owner's Name & Address, if known Mr. & Mrs. Eugene T. Grapes Arrow Rock, Mo	
43. History and Significance Original home was the residence of several prominent residents: Benjamin Lawless, Nannie McMahan, and others. Note: Bird Lawless acquired a mortgage from Chas. Bradford in 1850 using this property and also lot 40, both of Block 12, and "also a negro boy named John".	25. Open to Public? Yes (1) No (2)	
44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings The structure faces 2nd St. There is a large double garage to the NE of the buildings.	26. Local Contact Person or Organization BIRDS PT ARROW ROCK C/O Richard Derry	
45. Sources of Information Mr. & Mrs. E. Grapes, Interview, 3-79	27. Other Surveys in Which Included	
46. Prepared by L. Harper	28. No. of Stories 1	
47. Organization Friends of Arrow Rock	29. Basement? Yes (1) No (2)	
48. Date 6-79	30. Foundation Material ROCK & concrete block	
	31. Wall Construction frame	
	32. Roof Type & Material gable, pent - asphalt	
	33. No. of Bays Front Side	
	34. Wall Treatment ASBESTOS siding	
	35. Plan Shape rec	
	36. Changes? Addition (1) Altered (2) Moved (3)	
	37. Condition Interior good Exterior good	
	38. Preservation Underway? Yes (1) No (2)	
	39. Endangered? Yes (1) By What? No (2)	
	40. Visible from Public Road? Yes (1) No (2)	
	41. Distance from and Frontage on Road	



## 42. Further Description of Important Features

1896 Platbook show large residence with ell. Today all that remains is the very modified ell. The original structure was a 2 story log building razed in 1946. It was covered with walnut clapboard and was built of hand-hewn logs pegged together. A large brick fireplace on the W end, center, was also removed. Additions include porches and window changes in the front in 1948.

## 43. History and Significance

Original home was the residence of several prominent residents: Benjamin Lawless, Nannie McMahan, and others.

Note: Bird Lawless acquired a mortgage from Chas. Bradford in 1850 using this property and also lot 40, both of Block 12, and "also a negro boy named John".

## 44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings

The structure faces 2nd St. There is a large double garage to the NE of the buildings.

## 45. Sources of Information

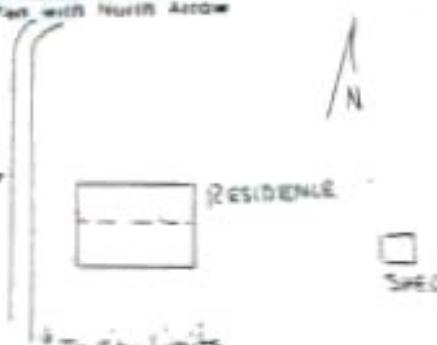
Mr. & Mrs. E. Grapes, Interview, 3-79

46. Prepared by  
L. Harper

47. Organization Friends of Arrow Rock

48. Date 6-79

Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101  
**HISTORIC INVENTORY**

1a # 19	4 Present Name(s) Hodges Residence
2 County Saline	5 Other Name(s) Whitney's Place
3 Location or Nearest Friends of Arrow Rock	16 Thematic Category
4 Specific Location 2nd St., extended, E. side	17 Dates or Period
7 City or Town if Rural, Township & Vicinity Arrow Rock	18 Style or Design vernacular
8 Site Plan with North Arrow	19 Architect or Engineer
	20 Contractor or Builder
9 Coordinates UTM Lat Long	21 Original Use, if apparent Black Tavern
10 Site #: Building #	22 Present Use Residence
11 On National Register? Yes    No	23 Ownership Public    Private    Mr. & Mrs. Hodges 2nd St. extended ARROW ROCK, MO
12 Is it Eligible? Yes    No	24 Owner's Name & Address, if known
13 Part of Estab Tax # Hist Dist? Yes    No	25 Open to Public? Yes    No
15 Name of Enclosed District	26 Local Contact Person or Organization Friends of Arrow Rock c/o Richard FORTY
42 Further Description of Important Features  The structure has been gutted and new interior spaces have been created.	27 Other Surveys in which included
43 History and Significance  In its present condition, no architectural or historical significance is retained.	38 Preservation Underway? Yes    No
44 Description of Environment and Outbuildings  Facing W., the residence faces 2nd St. A pent roofed shed is to the E of the residence.	39 Endangered? Yes    No    By What?
45 Sources of Information Interview with Mrs. Hodges, 3-79 Interview with E.L. Taylor, 4-79	40 Visible from Public Road? Yes    No
46 Prepared by L. Harper	41 Distance from and Frontage on Road
47 Organization Friends of Arrow Rock	48 Date 1st Revision Date



## 43 History and Significance

In its present condition, no architectural or historical significance is retained.

## 44 Description of Environment and Outbuildings

Facing W., the residence faces 2nd St. A pent roofed shed is to the E of the residence.

## 45 Sources of Information

Interview with Mrs. Hodges, 3-79  
Interview with E.L. Taylor, 4-79

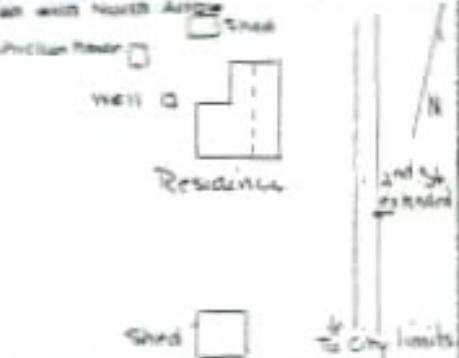
## 46 Prepared by

L. Harper

47 Organization Friends  
of Arrow Rock

## 48 Date 1st Revision Date

Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101  
**HISTORIC INVENTORY**

1. No. # 97	4. Present Name(s) Banks Residence
2. County Saline	5. Other Names
3. Location of Register friends of Arrow Rock	16. Thematic Category
6. Specific Location 2nd St. extended, W side.	17. Date(s) or Period 1840's
7. City or Town, if Rural, Township & Vicinity ARROW ROCK	18. Style or Design vernacular
8. Site Plan with North Arrow 	19. Architect or Engineer -
9. Coordinates UTM Lat Long	20. Contractor or Builder -
10. Site #: Building or Remnant Structure #: Object #:	21. Original Use, if apparent residence
11. On National Register? Yes / No	22. Present Use abandoned
12. Part of Statewide Hist. Dist.? Yes / No	23. Ownership Public / Private
13. Name of Established District	24. Owner's Name & Address, if known Banks' heirs
42. Further Description of Important Features Originally a one room log structure the building received an addition to the N. A chimney was once standing on the W facade. Chinking remains in the interior wall. There is also a frame addition to the SW.	25. Open to Public? Yes / No
43. History and Significance Important as an early structure in the community, the building also shows the typical wide vertical board construction use throughout the black structures and could also be very important to both black and white culture through historical archaeology.	26. Local Contact Person or Organization EDWARD RICHARD FOLEY 670 RICHARD FOLY
44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings Facing E onto 2nd Street, the building is surrounded by small brush. A pent roofed shed is to the N, a concrete well housing is to the W, and a large garage/workshop in a pent roofed shed is to the S. A pent roofed chicken house is to the W.	27. Other Surveys in Which Included -
45. Sources of Information 1916 Atlas Interview with S.L. Taylor, 5-79 Interview with T. Conway, 6-79	46. Prepared By J. HARPER
	47. Organization Friends of ARROW ROCK
	48. Date 6-70 49. Revision Dates



## 43. History and Significance

Important as an early structure in the community, the building also shows the typical wide vertical board construction use throughout the black structures and could also be very important to both black and white culture through historical archaeology.

44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings  
Facing E onto 2nd Street, the building is surrounded by small brush. A pent roofed shed is to the N, a concrete well housing is to the W, and a large garage/workshop in a pent roofed shed is to the S. A pent roofed chicken house is to the W.

## 45. Sources of Information

1916 Atlas  
Interview with S.L. Taylor, 5-79  
Interview with T. Conway, 6-79

46. Prepared By

J. HARPER

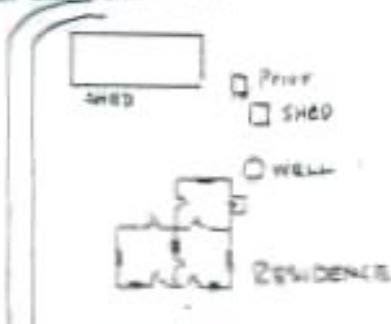
47. Organization Friends  
of ARROW ROCK

48. Date

49. Revision Dates

6-70

Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101  
**HISTORIC INVENTORY**

No. #96	4. Present Name(s) Trigg Property
2. County Saline	5. Other Names(s)
3. Location or Name(s) Friends of Arrow Rock	16. Thematic Category
6. Specific Location 2nd Street extended, E. side	17. Dates or Period 1880's - 90's
7. City or Town II Rural, Township & Vicinity ARROW Rock	18. Style or Design Vernacular with classical affinities
8. Site Plan with North Arrow	19. Architect or Engineer
	20. Contractor or Builder
9. Coordinates UTM Lat Long	21. Original Use, if apparent residence
10. Site I Building(s) Structure I Object I	22. Present Use abandoned
11. On National Register? Yes I- No I-	23. Ownership Public I- Private I-
12. Is it Engineered? Yes I- No I-	24. Owner's Name & Address, if known Black hair property
13. Part of Estate? Yes I- First Dist.? No I-	25. Open to Public? Yes I- No X
15. Name of Established District	26. Local Contact Person or Organization FRIENDS OF ARROW ROCK P.O. BOX 176
42. Further Description of Important Features Structure has shallow, boxed cornice with a wide plain frieze below and a raking cornice at the gable ends. Window and door surrounds, on both the interior and the exterior, are trabeated. Most windows are 2 over 2. Evidence remains for a pedimented porch over the entrance. A pent roof addition is to the NE. Some interior mill-work is of Eastlake quality.	27. Other Surveys in Which Included
43. History and Significance No historical or architectural significance could be established at this time.	28. No. of Stories 1
44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings The building sits at the edge of the bluff where the road curves to the E and goes toward the river. An octagonal well housing is to the NE, shed remnants are to the NE and the N; a privy with vertical board construction and a pent roof of tin is to the NE; to the N is a large, 15 x 40', collapsed	29. Basement? Yes I- No X
45. Sources of Information Building. Personal Observation, 4-79	30. Foundation Material brick piers
	31. Wall Construction timber frame
	32. Roof Type & Material gable, corrugated tin
	33. No. of Days Front Side
	34. Wall Treatment clapboarding
	35. Plan Shape rec
	36. Changes? Addition X (Explain in #42) Altered - Moved -
	37. Condition Interior DOOR Exterior DOOR
	38. Preservation Underway? Yes No -
	39. Endangered? Yes X By What? No - abandoned
	40. Visible from Public Road? Yes X No -
	41. Distance from and Frontage on Road



46. Prepared by L. Harper
47. Organization Friends of Arrow Rock
48. Date 10 Revision Dates 2000

Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101  
**HISTORIC INVENTORY**

1 No	#124		4 Present Name(s)	Robinson Residence	
2 County	Saline		5 Other Name(s)	Black School, African School	
3 Location of Negatives	Friends of Arrow Rock		16 Thematic Category		
4 Specific Location	outside city limits, N., off of 3rd St., if extended		17 Dates or Period	1949	
5 City or Town	Rural, Township & Vicinity	Arrow Rock	18 Style or Design	vernacular	
6 Site Plan with North Arrow			19 Architect or Engineer		
7 Coordinates	UTM		20 Contractor or Builder		
Lat			21 Original Use, if apparent	Black school	
Long			22 Present Use	residence	
8			23 Ownership	Public <input type="checkbox"/>	Private <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
9			24 Owner's Name & Address, if known	Mr. & Mrs. J.A. Robinson Arrow Rock, MO	
10	Site(s) Building(s)	Structure(s) Object(s)	25 Open to Public?	Yes <input type="checkbox"/>	No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
11 On National Register?	Yes <input type="checkbox"/>	12 Is it Eligible?	Yes <input type="checkbox"/>	13 Endangered?	Yes <input type="checkbox"/>
Historic Dist?	No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Eligible? No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	By What?	No <input type="checkbox"/>	
14 Part of Estate	Yes <input type="checkbox"/>	15 District?	Yes <input type="checkbox"/>	Visible from Public Road?	Yes <input type="checkbox"/>
Historic Dist?	No <input type="checkbox"/>	Parent?	No <input type="checkbox"/>	Frontage on Road	No <input type="checkbox"/>
16 Name of Established District					
17 Further Description of Important Features	<p>The primary facade, S., has a single leaf door capped by a gable roof supported by brackets and has a raised concrete porch with brick columns, short and square. Originally the entrance had double doors. The interior has been altered by adding partitions, and three windows were added to the E facade. An addition was added to the rear which served the school as a kitchen.</p>				
18 History and Significance	<p>This is the 3rd building to house the school on this location. The original building was frame, the 2nd also frame was built in 1938 and burned in 1948 or 49. This building was used only about 6 years as the school. Abstract mentioned Old Brick Yard on this site. When H.S. Mills sold the property to</p>				
19 Description of Environment and Outbuildings	<p>A ravine runs along the W property line. A drive circles around the residence. A large gable roofed garage and a pent roofed shed are to the rear N &amp; NE.</p>				
20 Sources of Information	<p>Interview with Mr. &amp; Mrs. Robinson, 3-79 Property Abstract</p>				
21 Prepared by	L. Harper				
22 Organization Friends of Arrow Rock					
23 Date 6-79	6-79 Revision Dates:				

1 No  
2 County  
3 Location of Negatives  
4 Specific Location

5 Other Name(s)

43. con't

W.L. Boyer & Co., a firm composed of E.D. Sappington, W.B. Sappington, & W.L. Boyer, for \$875 in 1855 the abstract mentions that it has a white frame house on it. When Sappington sold part of the lot to Peter Hillen in 1880 for \$1200 the abstract mentions a small farm house and stable; Hillen purchased the rest of the lot in 1884 for 200, a part on which the ice house stood. Hillen was also a butcher and may have had a shop on the property according to oral history. In 1890 he sold the lot for \$100 to the Arrow Rock School District.

Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101  
**HISTORIC INVENTORY**

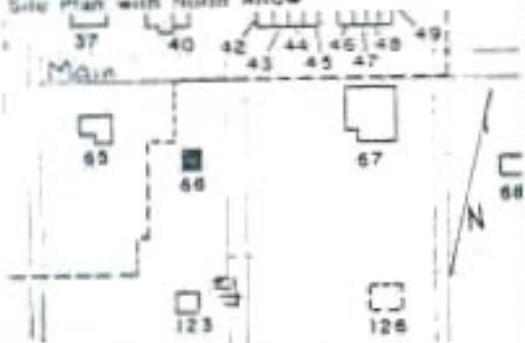
1. No. #118	4. Present Name(s) Park Storage Building
2. County Saline	5. Other Number
3. Location of Negatives Friends of ARROW Rock	16. Thematic Category
6. Specific Location Block 24, Old Town, lot 77	17. Date(s) or Period c. 1920's
7. City or Town if Rural, Township & Vicinity <b>ARROW Rock</b>	18. Style or Design vernacular
8. Site Plan with North Arrow	19. Architect or Engineer
	20. Contractor or Builder
9. Coordinates UTM Lat. Long.	21. Original Use, if apparent residence
10. Site: Building Object	22. Present Use storage
11. On National Register? Yes No X	23. Ownership Public X Private No
12. Part of Estab. Host Dist? Yes No X	24. Owner's Name & Address, if known State of Missouri Park Department Jefferson City, MO
13. Name of Established District	25. Open to Public? Yes No X
42. Further Description of Important Features A porch extends across the primary facade (x) which is a part of the structure and is under the hip roof with four square support columns. Small brackets are at the roofline under the eaves. The building is scheduled for demolition in 1981.	26. Local Contact Person or Organization Friends of ARROW ROCK
43. History and Significance There is no historical or architectural significance to this residence.	27. Other Surveys in Which Included
44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings There are no outbuildings. The residence sits on the corner of Van Buren and 4th sts, facing E onto 4th. To the S of the building is a fenced area used for storage and also the Lagoon.	28. No. of Stories 1
45. Sources of Information Interview with Richard Worry, 3-79	29. Basement? Yes No X
	30. Foundation Material stone piers
	31. Wall Construction frame
	32. Roof Type & Material hip, asphalt sh.
	33. No. of Bays Front 3 Side
	34. Wall Treatment composition siding
	35. Plan Shape rec
	36. Changes: (Explain in #42) Addition Altered Moved
	37. Condition Interior DOOR Exterior DOOR
	38. Preservation Underway? Yes No
	39. Endangered? Yes No By What?
	40. Visible from Public Road? Yes X No
	41. Distance from and Frontage on Road
	46. Other Elements 

46. Prepared By L. Harper	
47. Organization friends of arrow rock	
48. Date 6-79	49. Revision Dates

Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101  
**HISTORIC INVENTORY**

1. No. #117	4. Present Name(s) Park Service Building	13. FLO
2. County saline	5. Other Name(s)	14. CO
3. Location of Negatives friends of ARROW Rock		15. Thematic Category
6. Specific Location  Block 16 Old Town, lot 62 & area S of 62 to corporate line	16. Dates(s) or Period 1967	16. No. of Stories 1
7. City or Town if Rural, Township & Vicinity ARROW Rock	17. Style or Design vernacular	17. Basement? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>
8. Site Plan with North Arrow	18. Architect or Engineer Kleinschmidt	18. Foundation Material poured concrete slab
	19. Contractor or Builder Kleinschmidt	19. Wall Construction frame
9. Coordinates UTM Lat Long	20. Original Use, if apparent storage and office	20. Roof Type & Material gable, wood sh.
10. Site 1: Building 2: Structure 3: Object	21. Present Use storage and office	21. No. of Bays Front 3 Side
11. On National Register? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	22. Present Use storage and office	22. Wall Treatment board & batten
12. Part of Estab? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/> Hist. Dist.? No <input type="checkbox"/>	23. Ownership Private <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	23. Plan Shape REC
13. Name of Established District	24. Owner's Name & Address Unknown STATE OF MISSOURI PARK DEPARTMENT JEFFERSON CITY, MO	24. Changes? Additions (Explain in #42) Altered <input type="checkbox"/> Moved <input type="checkbox"/>
42. Further Description of Important Features  The office is located in the N end. There are 3 large overhead doors along the S end of the W facade. The building measures 24 x 60'. Siding is cedar.	25. Open to Public? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	25. Condition Interior good Exterior good
43. History and Significance  There is no historical or architectural significance to this property.	26. Preservation Underway? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	26. Preservation Underway? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>
44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings  There are no outbuildings. The structure sits at the end of 4th St where it dead ends. A large gravel drive and parking area is to the W of the building.	27. Endangered? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> By What?	27. Endangered? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> By What?
45. Sources of Information Park building record file, Richard Forry, 6-79	28. Visible from Public Road? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	28. Distance from and Frontage on Road
46. Prepared By L. Harper	47. Organization Friends of Arrow Rock	48. Date 6-79
49. Revision Date(s)		

Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101  
**HISTORIC INVENTORY**

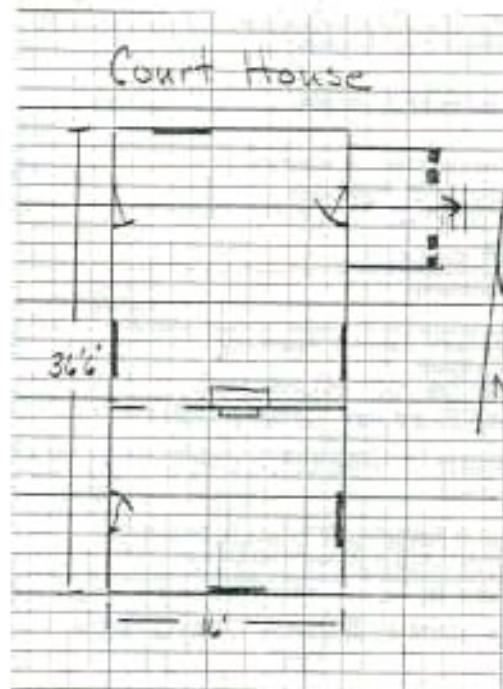
1 Number 66	4 Present Name(s) <b>Old Courthouse</b>
2 County <b>Saline</b>	5 Other Name(s)
3 Location of Negatives <b>Friends of Arrow Rock</b>	16 Thematic Category
4 Specific Location Block 23, Old Town, lot 75 & 76	17 Date(s) or Period c. 1835
5 City or Town if Rural, Township & Vicinity <b>Arrow Rock</b>	18 Style or Design <b>Vernacular with classical affinities</b>
6 Site Plan with North Arrow	19 Architect or Engineer
	20 Contractor or Builder
7 Coordinates UTM Lat Long	21 Original Use, if apparent <b>court house</b>
8 Site Type Building <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	22 Present Use <b>Museum</b>
9 Ownership Public <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/>	23 Owner's Name & Address <b>State of Missouri Jefferson City, MO</b>
10 Registered <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Eligible? <input type="checkbox"/>	24 Open to Public? <b>restricted</b> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>
11 On National Register? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	25 Legal Contact Person or Organization <b>FRIENDS OF ARROW ROCK c/o RICHARD FORRY</b>
12 Part of Estab Hist Dist? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	26 Other Surveys in which included <b>Historic Sites Catalogue 1963</b>
13 Name of Established District	27 Condition Interior <b>good</b> Exterior <b>good</b>
42 Further Description of Important Features Two room log structure with rare beaded siding has one story, one bay projecting porch with pedimented gable roof supported on paired square columns. The porch is raised. Windows are 6 over 6 double hung type. On the interior there is a fireplace facing into each room from the one interior wall. The S room appears to be an addition. Millwork is all restoration work. Measures 16' x 36'6"	28 No. of Stories <b>1</b>
43 History and Significance Serving for one year, 1839, as the Saline County Courthouse, there is some speculation that it served as a model for Bingham's Election paintings. At one time it served as a residence with an ell to the rear. It has been restored by the Friends as their 1st restoration project and furnished with period furniture, using Bingham's "Puzzled Witness" as a guide. One room	29 Basement? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
44 Description of Environment and Outbuildings The building sits in the center of the lots facing 4th St. It is on property located above the street level. An open well house sits to the rear of the building (SW). It is a total restoration and has a gable roof with wood	30 Foundation Material <b>stone, brick interior</b>
45 Photo File <b>J. Hamilton, Arrow Rock, Where Wheels Started West van Ravenswaay, Arrow Rock Historic Sites Catalogue, 1963 Interview with Richard Forry, 3-79 and State record files</b>	31 Wall Construction <b>log</b>
	32 Roof Type & Material <b>gable, wood sh.</b>
	33 No. of Bays Front <b>3</b> Side <b>1</b>
	34 Wall Treatment <b>beaded walnut cladding</b>
	35 Plan Shape <b>rec</b>
	36 Changes? <b>Addition X (Explain in #42)</b> Additional <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Altered <input type="checkbox"/> Moved <input type="checkbox"/>
	37 Preservation Underway? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>
	38 Endangered? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> By What? <input type="checkbox"/>
	39 Visible from Public Road? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>
	40 Distance from and Frontage on Road
	
	41 Other Remarks
	46 Prepared By <b>L. Harper</b>
	47 Organization <b>Friends of Arrow Rock</b>
	48 Date <b>19 Revision Date(s)</b>

43. con't

is furnished as a courtroom, the other as a bedroom. Officers of the court were: William Scott, Judge; John A Trigg, Clerk; David Wilson, Sheriff; Gilmore Hays and W.A. Wilson as Justices of the Peace. Restored in 1962, the Friends presented the building to the State Park Department and it is now part of the Arrow Rock State Park.

44. con't

shingles. According to the abstract there once stood a brick stable on the SW corner of the property.



Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101  
**HISTORIC INVENTORY**

\* Intrusion

1. Number 39	4. Present Name(s) Doctor's Office (museum)	2. County Saline
3. Location of Negatives Friends of Arrow Rock	5. Other Name(s)	6. Specific Location Block 22 Old Town, NE <sup>1/4</sup> of lot 74
7. City or Town Arrow Rock	16. Thematic Category C. 1830's	28. No. of Stories 1
8. Site Plan with North Arrow	17. Date(s) or Period c. 1830's	29. Basement? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>
	18. Style or Design single pen, folk	30. Foundation Material
9. Coordinates Lat Long	19. Architect or Engineer Richard P. Shelby	31. Wall Construction log
10. Site Building <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	20. Contractor or Builder Richard P. Shelby	32. Roof Type & Material gable wood sh.
11. On National Register? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	21. Original Use, if apparent residence	33. No. of Bays Front 1 Side 1
12. Part of Estab. Hist. Dist.? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	22. Present Use museum	34. Wall Treatment walnut clapboard, beaded
13. Name of Established District	23. Ownership Public <input type="checkbox"/> Private <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	35. Plan Shape rec
42. Further Description of Important Features Moved to Arrow Rock from Shelby, Mo in the early 1970's the structure is part of a residence which was originally 70 x 20'. with three large fireplace. This section with one stone fireplace now located on the N facade has its entrance on the S facade - a single leaf door with a pent roof cap. Numbers relating to the location of the stone within the chimney are still evident from the move.	36. Changes? (Explain in #42) Friends of Arrow Rock c/o Richard Parry	37. Condition Interior good Exterior good
43. History and Significance Built by Richard Shelby, who came from Kentucky in 1835, the building houses a museum equipped as a doctor's office and serves as an example of pioneer architecture and building construction.	38. Preservation Underway? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	39. Endangered? By What? No <input type="checkbox"/>
44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings Sitting parallel to 4th St the structure is reached from steps off 4th Street. It sits close to the street, back from a low retaining wall of stone. A small garden exemplifying early pioneer crops and plants is at the E of the front door.	40. Visible from Public Road? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	41. Distance from and Frontage on Road
J. Hamilton, Arrow Rock, Where Wheels Started West.	45. Prepared by L. Harper	46. Organization Friends of Arrow Rock
47. Date 6-70	48. Revision Dates	

Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101  
**HISTORIC INVENTORY**

1. No.	4. Present Name(s)	
3	Perry Residence	
2. County	5. Other Name(s)	
Saline	Nickels Residence	
3. Location of Negatives		
Friends of Arrow Rock		
4. Specific Location	16. Thematic Category	
Block 19 Old Town, lot 67	17. Dates(s) or Period	
	c. 1800's	
5. City or Town	18. Style or Design Vernacular with Classical affinities	
Rural, Township & Vicinity	19. Architect or Engineer	
Arrow Rock	20. Contractor or Builder	
6. Site Plan with North Arrow	21. Original Use, if apparent residence	
	22. Present Use residence	
7. Coordinates	23. Ownership	
UTM	Public <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
Lat	24. Owner's Name & Address, if known	
Long	Ruth Perry Arrow Rock, MO	
8. Site (1) Building (1)	25. Open to Public?	
Structure (1)	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
Object (1)	26. Changes - (Explain in #42)	
9. On National Register? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	27. Local Contact Person or Organization	
10. Part of Estate? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	12 Is it Eligible? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
Hist. Dist.? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	13 District? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
11. Name of Established District	14 Patent? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
15. Further Description of Important Features	15. Other Surveys in Which Included	
Foundation now has brick skirting. Structure has been added onto several times, note rooms are on several levels and added dormer on W. facade. Front porch was added 1975; back porch with pent roof added 1979. A central chimney is evident in the original two rooms. A raking cornice with returns appear; some interior woodwork is Eastlake with 2 panel doors and some 6/6 windows still intact. 1896 Platbook shows	16. Preservation Underway? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
The residence has served both the white and black population of the city. Though added onto many times the structure still retains a majority of its architectural integrity.	17. Endangered? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
18. History and Significance	18. Visible from Public Road? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
Facing 4th St., the structure has several outbuildings; a pent roofed garage to the N., a small pent roofed shed and a small gable roofed shed to the W., and a privy/wide vertical board construction and wooden shingles	19. Distance from and Frontage on Road	
19. Description of Environment and Outbuildings		
20. Sources of Information to the NW of the residence.	21. Prepared by L. Harper	
Interview with Mrs. Perry	22. Organization Friends of Arrow Rock	
	23. Date 6-79 24. Revision Dates	

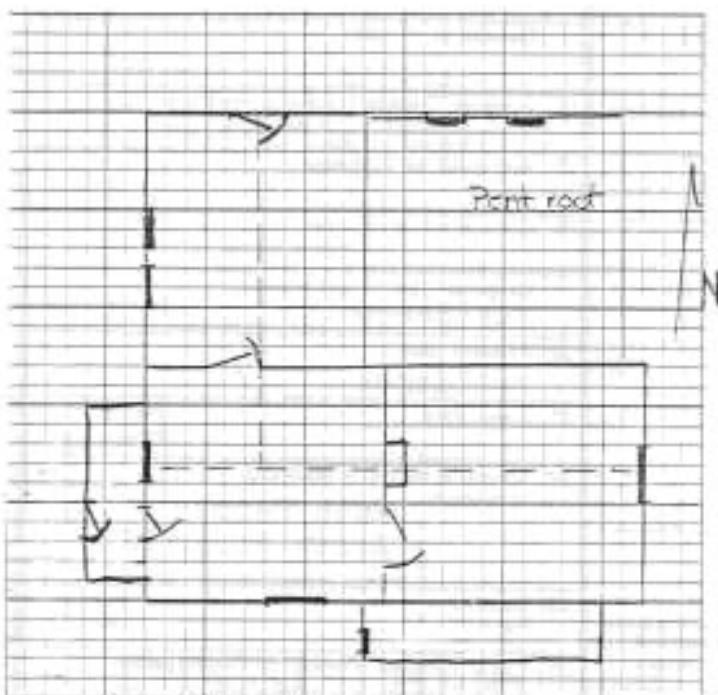
The residence has served both the white and black population of the city. Though added onto many times the structure still retains a majority of its architectural integrity.

Facing 4th St., the structure has several outbuildings; a pent roofed garage to the N., a small pent roofed shed and a small gable roofed shed to the W., and a privy/wide vertical board construction and wooden shingles

Interview with Mrs. Perry

6-79

42. con't  
structure without ell - may therefore be saddlebag type which  
originally faced Morgan

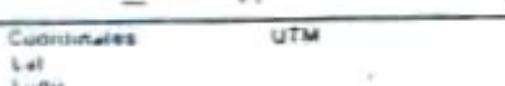


Perry Residence:

— — — indicates root line

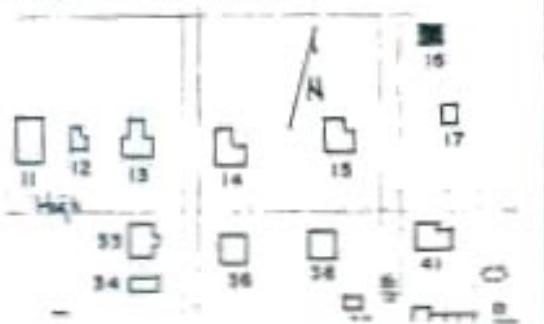
10' Separation to the back

Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101  
**HISTORIC INVENTORY**

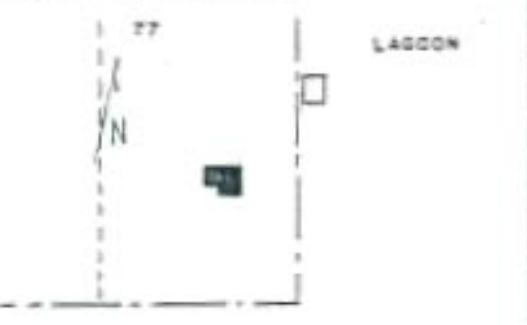
2	4 Present Name(s) Parker Residence	
3 County Saline	5 Other Name(s)	
6 Location of Negatives Friends of Arrow Rock	7 City or Town <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Rural, Township & Vicinity	
8 Specific Location Block 20 Old Town, lot 69		
		
9 Site Plan with North Arrow		
		
10 Coordinates UTM Lat 39° 45' N Long 93° 15' W		
11 On National Register? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	12 Is it Eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	13 Part of Estab Hist. Dist? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
14 District Potential? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No		
15 Name of Established District		
16 Thematic Category		
17 Dates or Period c. 1840's		
18 Style or Design		
19 Architect or Engineer		
20 Contractor or Builder		
21 Original Use, if apparent residence		
22 Present Use residence		
23 Ownership Public <input type="checkbox"/> Private <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
24 Owner's Name & Address, if known Guy & Thelma Parker Arrow Rock, MO		
25 Open to Public? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No		
26 Local Contact Person or Organization Friends of Arrow Rock		
27 Other Surveys in Which Included		
28 No of Stories 1		
29 Basement? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes partial - cellar		
30 Foundation Material Stone piers		
31 Wall Construction log		
32 Roof Type & Material gable, asphalt shingle		
33 No. of Bays Front Side		
34 Wall Treatment Vinyl & asphalt shingle		
35 Plan Shape rec		
36 Changes? <input type="checkbox"/> Additions <input type="checkbox"/> Altered <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Moved		
37 Condition Interior <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> good Exterior <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> good		
38 Preservation Underway? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No		
39 Endangered? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No		
40 Visible from Public Road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No		
41 Distance from and Frontage on Road		
42 Further Description of Important Features Now has 4 rooms and bath, 2 front rooms may be original structure and may be log. Has interior end chimneys - may be double pen type.		
		
43 History and Significance Served as black residence, including the Henry and Sophia Parker Homeplace. As log structure, it is one of the oldest buildings in the community.		
44 Description of Environment and Outbuildings One small outbuilding (privy?) to NW of residence. Structure faces 4th Street and has an enclosed porch across its main facade. A gabled roof garage with pent roof additions is associated with the residence, but sits		
45 Sources of Information in the middle of 4th St where it ends. Interview with Guy and Thelma Parker, 6-79 1896 Platbook of Saline County		
46 Prepared by L. Harper		
47 Organization Friends of Arrow Rock		
48 Date of Revision Dated 6-79		

Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101  
**HISTORIC INVENTORY**

\* Intrusion

1. No. 16	4. Present Name(s) Jessie Freeman Residence	19. Organization Friends of Arrow Rock
2. County Saline	5. Other Number(s)	20. Thematic Category
3. Location of Negatives Friends of Arrow Rock	16. Dates(s) or Period post-WWII	21. No. of Stories 1
6. Specific Location Block 18 Old Town, lot 66	17. Style or Design vernacular	22. Basement? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>
7. City or Town <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Rural, Township & Vicinity Arrow Rock	18. Architect or Engineer	23. Foundation Material
8. Site Plan with North Arrow	19. Contractor or Builder	24. Wall Construction frame
	20. Original Use, if apparent residence	25. Roof Type & Material gable & pent, asphalt
9. Coordinates UTM Lat Long	21. Present Use abandoned	26. No. of Bays Front Side
10. Site <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Building <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Object <input type="checkbox"/>	22. Ownership Public <input type="checkbox"/> Private <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	27. Wall Treatment asphalt roll siding
11. On National Register? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	23. Owner's Name & Address, if known Parker heirs c/o Thelma Parker Arrow Rock, MO	28. Plan Shape rect
12. Part of Easao Hist. Dist? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	24. Open to Public? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	29. Changes? Addon <input type="checkbox"/> Altered <input type="checkbox"/> Moved <input type="checkbox"/>
13. District? No <input type="checkbox"/>	25. Local Contact Person or Organization RUTH PERRY, ARROW ROCK 670 Richard Perry	30. Condition Interior Poor Exterior Poor
15. Name of Established District	26. Other Surveyors in Which Included	31. Preservation Underway? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
42. Further Description of Important Features  Poorly constructed the house is somewhat typical of those constructed after WWII.	32. Endangered? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> By What? abandoned	33. Visible from Public Road? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
43. History and Significance	34. Distance from and Frontage on Road	35. Other Remarks
44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings  Sits relatively close to street, on corner of Morgan and 4th Sts, facing 4th.		
45. Sources of Information Interview with Ruth Perry, 6-79 Interview with Henrietta Risch, 6-79	46. Prepared by L. Harper	
	47. Organization Friends of Arrow Rock	
	48. Date 6-79	
	49. Revision Dates	

Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101  
**HISTORIC INVENTORY**

44 #123	4 Present Name(s) Edson Property
2 County Saline	5 Other Name(s)
3 Location of Negatives Friends of Arrow Rock	
6 Specific Location  Block 2, Bingham's Add., lot 3	15 Thematic Category  17 Date(s) or Period unknown
7 City or Town if Rural, Township & Vicinity Arrow Rock	18 Style or Design vernacular
8 Site Plan with North Arrow	19 Architect or Engineer
	20 Contractor or Builder
9 Coordinates UTM Lat Long	21 Original Use, if apparent residence
10 Site (1- Building)(2) Structure (1- Object (1)	22 Present Use abandoned
11 On National Register? Yes (1) No (X)	23 Ownership Public (1) Private (X)
12 Part of Estate Yes (1) No (X)	24 Owner's Name & Address if known Mr. Edson Arrow Rock, MO
13 Hist. Dist? Yes (1) No (X)	25 Open to Public? Yes (1) No (X)
15 Name of Established District	26 Legal Contact Person or Organization FRIENDS OF ARROW ROCK C/O RICHARD FORTY
42 Further Description of Important Features  1896 Atlas indicates a building on this property, the front section of the building may be this structure. Porch addition is to the rear. The building is constructed on a saddlebag plan with an ell to the NW. Windows on the primary facade and front side rooms have shutters.	27 Other Surveyors in which included
43 History and Significance  There is no historical or architectural significance to this property.	28 No. of Stories 1
	29 Basement? Yes (1) No (X)
	30 Foundation Material stone and timber piers
	31 Wall Construction frame
	32 Roof Type & Material gable, asphalt sh.
	33 No. of Bays Front Side
	34 Wall Treatment asbestos siding
	35 Plan Shape L
	36 Changes? Addition (X) Altered (1) Moved (1)
	37 Condition Interior Exterior fair
	38 Preservation Underway? Yes (1) No (X)
	39 Endangered? Yes (1) No (X) By What? abandoned
	40 Visible from Public Road? Yes (1) No (X)
	41 Distance from and Frontage on Road



44 Description of Environment and Outbuildings  The residence sits on what was the corner of Clay and 5th sts., however those streets no longer exists at this location. There are several outbuildings to the south of the residence in a fenced area which appear to be frame	46 Prepared by L. Harper
45 Sources of Information  Personal Observation Atlas of 1896	47 Organization Friends of Arrow Rock
	48 Date 6-79 Revision Dates

44. con't

hog houses. To the S & E of the residence is a vertical board, pent roofed shed and a horizontal, wide plank, pent roofed privy.

Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101  
**HISTORIC INVENTORY**

1. Site No. #119	2. Present Name(s) Abandoned Garage
3. County Saline	4. Other Names
5. Location of References Friends of Arrow Rock	6. Specific Location 5th St. & Clay St., NE corner
7. City or Town Arrow Rock	8. Thematic Category Cultural Period c. 1920's
8. Site Plan with North Arrow	9. Style or Design vernacular
	10. Architect or Engineer
9. Coordinates Lat Long	11. Contractor or Builder
10. Site No. Building #	12. Original Use, if apparent garage
11. On National Register? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	13. Present Use abandoned
12. Part of Estate? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/> First Dist. T. No <input type="checkbox"/>	14. Open to Public? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>
15. Name of Enclosed District	16. Foundation Material
17. Local Contact Person or Organization ED SPESZAR, 91 ARROW ROCK 670 RICHARD FOREY	18. Wall Construction frame
19. Other Surveys in Which Included	20. Roof Type & Material gable, tar paper
21. Original Use, if apparent garage	22. No of Days Front Side
22. Present Use abandoned	23. Wall Treatment vertical wide board
23. Ownership Public <input type="checkbox"/> Private <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	24. Plan Shape rec
24. Owner's Name & Address, if known State of Missouri Parks Department JAMES B. COOPER, NO	25. Changes in (Exhibit in #2) Exterior Interior
25. Open to Public?	26. Condition DOOR Exterior Interior DOOR
26. Local Contact Person or Organization ED SPESZAR, 91 ARROW ROCK 670 RICHARD FOREY	27. Preservation Underway? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
27. Other Surveys in Which Included	28. Endangered? By What? abandoned
28. Visible from Public Road? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	29. Distance from Frontage on Road
29. Basement? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	30. Other
30. Foundation Material	31. Wall Construction frame
31. Wall Construction frame	32. Roof Type & Material gable, tar paper
32. No of Days Front Side	33. Plan Shape rec
33. Wall Treatment vertical wide board	34. Changes in (Exhibit in #2) Exterior Interior DOOR
35. Plan Shape rec	36. Condition DOOR Exterior Interior DOOR
36. Changes in (Exhibit in #2) Exterior Interior DOOR	37. Preservation Underway? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
37. Condition DOOR Exterior Interior DOOR	38. Endangered? By What? abandoned
38. Endangered? By What? abandoned	39. Visible from Public Road? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
39. Visible from Public Road? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	40. Distance from Frontage on Road
40. Distance from Frontage on Road	41. Other

## 12. Further Description of Important Features

The primary facade, W., has a large hinged garage door, 3 single pane windows, and a single leaf door.



## 13. History and Significance

There is no architectural or historical significance to the property.

## 14. Description of Environment and Surroundings

Facing W., the structure has a large fenced area to both the N and S. At the edge of the S fenced area there are frame loading shoots.

## 15. Sources of Information

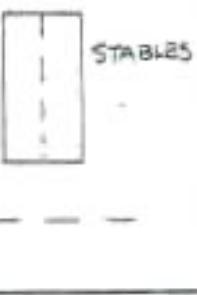
Personal Observation, 5-79

45. Prepared by  
L. Harper

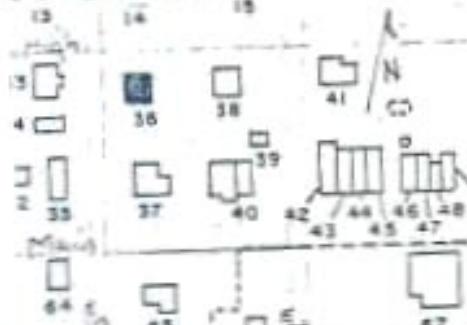
46. Organization  
Friends  
of Arrow Rock

47. Date of Revision  
6-79

Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101  
**HISTORIC INVENTORY**

1. No #100	4. Present Name(s) Hodge Stables	
2. County Saline	5. Other Name(s)	
3. Location of Negatives Friends of Arrow Rock		
4. Specific Location outside city limits, N., between 4th & 5th Sts.	16. Thematic Category	
5. City or Town Arrow Rock	17. Dates or Period 1971	
6. Site Plan with North Arrow	18. Style or Design vernacular	
	19. Architect or Engineer Dr. Hodge	
FENCE ALONG N BOUNDARY OF CITY LIMITS / GATE	20. Contractor or Builder Dr. Hodge	
7. Coordinates Lat Long	21. Original Use, if apparent stables	
8. Coordinates UTM	22. Present Use stables	
9. Coordinates Lat Long	23. Ownership Public <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/>	
10. Site <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Building <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Structure <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Object <input type="checkbox"/>	24. Owner's Name & Address, <del>if known</del> Dr. Robert Hodge 2204 NE 30th St Kansas City, Mo 64116
11. On National Register? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	12. Is it Eligible? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	25. Open to Public? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>
13. Part of Estab Hist Dist? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	14. District Permit? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	26. Local Contact Person or Organization FRIENDS OF ARROW ROCK c/o RICHARD POTTER
15. Name of Established District	27. Other Surveys in Which Included	
42. Further Description of Important Features W facade is open with horizontal board across the lower 1/2. E 1/2 of the building is enclosed to form stalls.		
43. History and Significance There is no architectural or historical significance to this property as is; however during construction, either part of an historic trash fill or part of what may have been a brick yard was uncovered.		
44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings Sitting on the E side of an open pasture, the building is reached by a large farm gate from 5th St. A creek runs to the N & NE of the building.		
45. Sources of Information Interview with Dr. Hodge, 3-79	46. Prepared by L. Harper	47. Organization Friends of Arrow Rock
	48. Date 10 Revision Date/	

Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101  
**HISTORIC INVENTORY**

1. No.	4. Present Name(s)	
36	Eastham Residence	
2. County	5. Other Names(s)	
Saline		
3. Location of Negatives		
Friends of Arrow Rock		
4. Specific Location	16. Thematic Category	
104 N 5th Block 22 Old Town, lot 82	17. Dates or Period pre 1900's	
5. City or Town if Rural, Township & Vicinity	18. Style or Design Vernacular	
Arrow Rock	19. Architect or Engineer	
6. Site Plan with North Arrow	20. Contractor or Builder	
	21. Original Use, if apparent residence	
7. Coordinates UTM	22. Present Use residence	
Lat Long	23. Ownership Public <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/>	
8. Site Type Building	24. Owner's Name & Address, if known Mr. & Mrs. Henry Eastham Box 15, Arrow Rock	
9. Structure Object	25. Open to Public? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	
10. On National Register? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	26. Local Contact Person or Organization Friends of Arrow Rock	
11. Part of Estate Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	27. Other Surveys in Which Included	
12. Distinct Patent? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	28. Preservation Underway? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
13. Name of Established District	29. Endangered? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> By What?	
43. History and Significance	30. Foundation Material concrete piers	
This lot was the last piece of property belonging to John Sites, and was sold during the process of settling his estate in 1904. Despite the new siding the structure retains its original massing and form.	31. Wall Construction frame	
44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings	32. Roof Type & Material hip, asphalt sh.	
Sitting on the corner of 5th and High Sts, the residence faces 5th St. A two car garage built approx. 15 years ago, sits to the rear and side (SE) of the residence. There is a concrete patio to the rear.	33. No. of Bays Front 3 Side 2	
45. Sources of Information Interview with Mr. & Mrs. Eastham, 4-79 Eastham's have old photograph	34. Wall Treatment masonite siding	
46. Plan Shape rec	35. Changes - (Expansion in #42) Addition <input type="checkbox"/> Altered <input type="checkbox"/> Moved <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
47. Condition Interior good Exterior good	36. Distance from and Frontage on Road	

## 42. Further Description of Important Features

Moved to this lot c. 1906 from the west side of the city - Van Buren St. Originally embellished with classical motifs - wide cornice, trabeated windows and door surrounds - these are now obscured by the new siding. The residence once had a small front porch which had a bellcast hipped roof supported by columns and pilasters. The current 1 bay, 1 story porch, centered



## 43. History and Significance

This lot was the last piece of property belonging to John Sites, and was sold during the process of settling his estate in 1904. Despite the new siding the structure retains its original massing and form.

## 44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings

Sitting on the corner of 5th and High Sts, the residence faces 5th St. A two car garage built approx. 15 years ago, sits to the rear and side (SE) of the residence. There is a concrete patio to the rear.

## 45. Sources of Information

Interview with Mr. & Mrs. Eastham, 4-79  
Eastham's have old photograph

46. Prepared by  
L. Harper

47. Organization Friends  
of Arrow Rock

48. Date 49. Revision Control  
5-79

42. con't

on the primary facade is supported by wrought iron columns. Additions include an enclosed porch to the rear.

Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101  
**HISTORIC INVENTORY**

1. No. 34	4. Present Name(s) SITES GUN SHOP
2. County Saline	5. Other Names(s)
3. Location of Negatives Friends of Arrow Rock	
6. Specific Location Block 27 Old Town, lot 91	16. Thematic Category
7. City or Town & Rural, Township & Vicinity Arrow Rock	17. Date(s) or Period c. 1850
8. Site Plan with North Arrow	18. Style or Design vernacular
	19. Architect or Engineer
9. Coordinates UTM Lat Long	20. Contractor or Builder
10. Site / Building / Object	21. Original Use, if apparent shop
11. On National Register? Yes / No 12. Is it Engineered? Yes / No	22. Present Use museum / restored gun shop
13. Part of Estate? Yes / No Hist. Dist.? No / No	23. Ownership Public / Private c/o Cora Lee Miller Arrow Rock, MO
15. Name of Established District	24. Owner's Name & Address, if known Friends of Arrow Rock c/o Cora Lee Miller Arrow Rock, MO
42. Further Description of Important Features <p>The primary facade has a one story frame porch which extends the length of the facade. It is capped by a simple wooden balustrade. Window and door openings have segmentally arched headers of brick. A wooden stair on the N facade leads to a door at the rear of the 2nd story, the entrance to that level. On the interior there is a small bricked-in enclosure with a padlocked</p>	25. Open to Public? restricted Yes / No
43. History and Significance <p>John Sites was a gunsmith and also kept a full range of the necessary supplies for the riflemen in his shop. He was instrumental in outfitting many travellers on the Santa Fe trail; many of his guns have appeared in several western states. His father was an active gunsmith in Boonville.</p>	26. Local Contact Person or Organization JOHN SITES, JR., ARROW ROCK
44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings <p>The building sits close to the street and faces 5th St. There are no outbuildings.</p>	27. Other Surveys in Which Included Historic Sites Catalogue, 1963
45. Sources of Information J. Hamilton, Arrow Rock, Where Wheels Started West, Roll, Pro Missouri Gunsmiths, Thimble Blasts, 1969 Historic Sites Catalogue, 1963	46. Prepared By L. Herzer
	47. Organization Friends of Arrow Rock
	48. Date 5-79
	49. Revision Dates



42. con't

door where he kept powder. The building was purchased and restored by the Friends of Arrow Rock in the 1960's.

Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101  
**HISTORIC INVENTORY**

1 No.	4 Present Name(s)		
23	SITES House		
2 County	5 Other Name(s)		
Saline	James D. Sites Home, W.H. Edwards Home		
3 Location of Herdmark	6 Specific Location		
Friends of Arrow Rock	Block 27 Old Town, E 1/4 of lot 91		
7 City or Town	8 Site Plan with North Arrow		
Rural, Township & Vicinity			
8 Site Plan with North Arrow			
9 Coordinates	UTM		
Lat			
Long			
10 Site (X) Building (X) Object (X)	11 On National Register? Yes (X) No (X)		
	12 Is it Eligible? Yes (X) No (X)		
13 Part of Estab. Tax (X) Hist. Dist.? No (X)	14 District? Yes (X) Patent? No (X)		
15 Name of Established District	16 Thematic Category		
	before 1870 (?)		
17 Date(s) or Period	18 Style or Design		
	vernacular		
19 Architect or Engineer	20 Contractor or Builder		
	Estes		
21 Original Use, if apparent	22 Present Use		
residence	house museum		
23 Ownership	24 Owner's Name & Address, if known		
Public (X) Private (X)	Friends of Arrow Rock c/o Cora Lee Miller Arrow Rock, MO		
25 Open to Public? restricted	26 Local Contact Person or Organization		
Yes (X) No (X)	John Estes, P.O. Arrow Rock		
27 Other Surveys in Which Included	28 Preservation Underway?		
	Yes (X) No (X)		
Historic Sites Catalogue 1963	29 Condition		
	Interior (X) Exterior (X)		
30 Foundation Material	31 Wall Construction		
stone	brick		
32 Roof Type & Material	33 No. of Sides		
hip, asphalt sh	Front (X) Side		
34 Wall Treatment	35 Plan Shape		
common bond	rect		
36 Changes? (Explain in #42)	37 Addition? (X) Altered? (X) Moved? (X)		
38 Endangered? By What?	39 Visible from Public Road? Yes (X) No (X)		
Yes (X) No (X)			
40 Distance from and Frontage on Road	41 History and Significance		
	<p>The Sites family remodeled the structure in 1874-75, raising the roof and putting on a new front porch. There is a U-shaped stairway in the central hall, and wide board floors. Hipped roof dormers are at the attic level on the N &amp; S facades. The primary facade (E) has an elaborate dormer projection which has a small balcony with elaborate wood balustrade. It sits centrally on the street.</p>		
42 Description of Environment and Outbuildings			
	<p>John Sites, b. 1821 in Virginia, came to Missouri in 1854 and worked with his father in Boonville at the gunsmith trade. He settled in Arrow Rock in 1864, buying this property in 1866. He had a well established business, with his shop located just N of the residence. He was an active member in the Arrow Rock Christian Church. Mr. &amp; Mrs. Sites had one child who died in</p>		
43 Description of Environment and Outbuildings	<p>The residence sits on a corner lot at 5th and High Sts., facing 5th. There is one small outbuilding directly behind the structure.</p>		
44 Sources of Information	45 Prepared by		
Historic Sites Catalogue, 1963	L. Harper		
J. Hamilton, Arrow Rock, Where Wheels Started West.	46 Organization Friends of Arrow Rock		
Hall, Two Missouri Gunsmiths, Musket Blasts 1969	47 Date 20 Revision Dates		

42. con't

the polygonal entrance bay. Interior chimneys sit to either side of the central hall.

43. con't

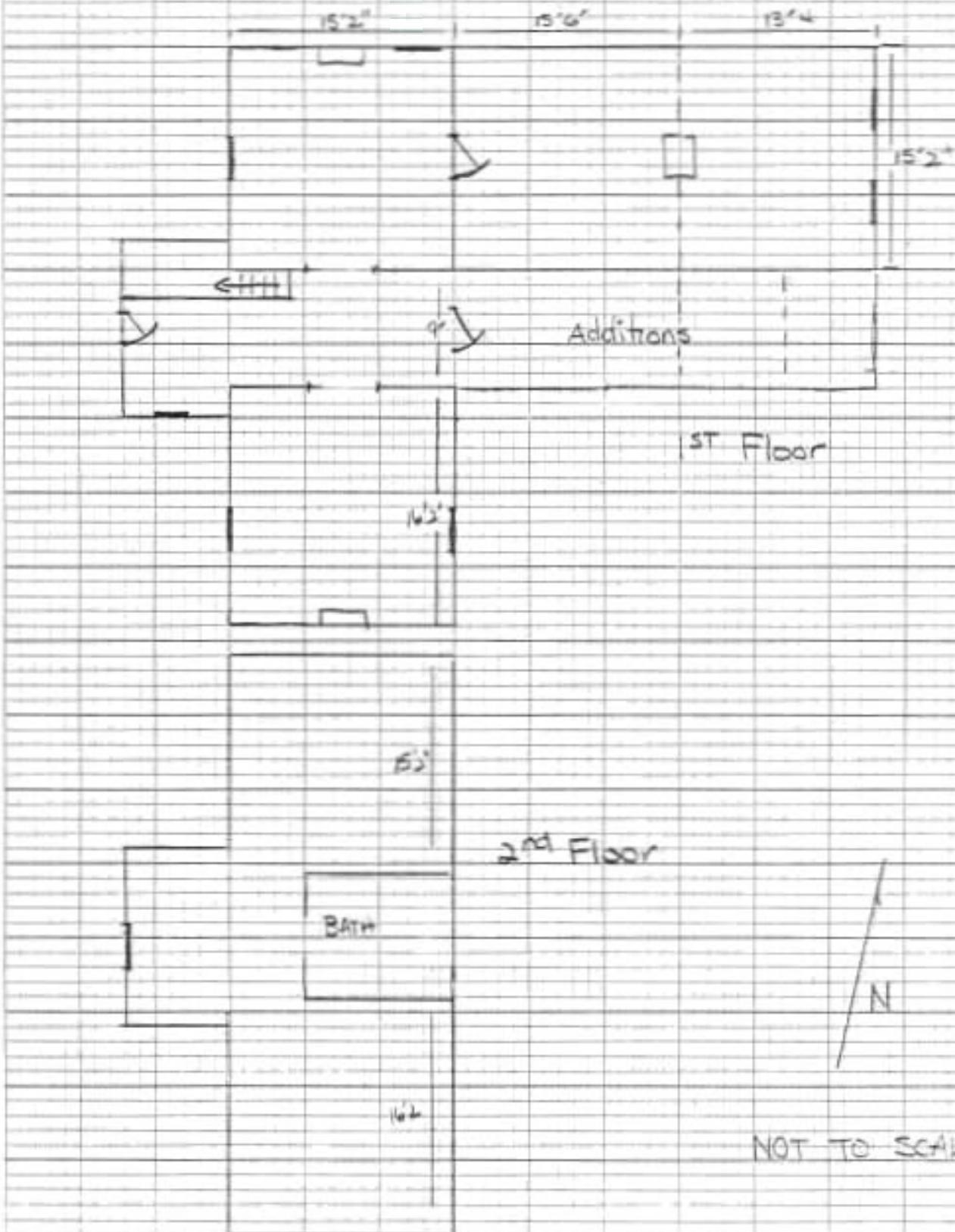
the age of 10, Sites died in 1904. He and his trade had been important to the business of the community - outfitting many of the westward travellers with their much need weapons.

In the 1960's the Friends of Arrow Rock acquired the Sites House and Gun Shop and restored them.

Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101  
**HISTORIC INVENTORY**

1 No. #112	4 Present Name(s)  Humbard Residence
2 County  Saline	5 Other Names
3 Location of Nearest Town  Friends of Arrow Rock	6 Specific Location  Block 29, Old Town, lot 104
7 City or Town if Rural, Township & Vicinity  Arrow Rock	16 Thematic Category  17 Date(s) or Period  1960's
8 Site Plan with North Arrow	18 Style or Design  log cabin
9 Coordinates UTM Lat Long	19. Architect or Engineer  20. Contractor or Builder Leon Humbard
10 Site // Building ID Building 20	21. Original Use, if apparent residence
11 On National Register? Yes // No X	22. Present Use residence
12 Is it Eligible? Yes // No X	23. Ownership Public // Private X
13 Part of Estab Hist Dist? Yes // No //	24. Owner's Name & Address, if known Leon Humbard 4527 Bellefontaine Kansas City, MO 64117
15 Name of Established District	25. Open to Public? Yes // No X
42. Further Description of Important Features  A one story pent roofed porch extends across the full length of the main facade (W). A pent room room of frame construction with vertical board siding extends across the rear facade (E). A large stone exterior chimney is on the S facade.	26. Local Contact Person or Organization FRIENDS OF ARROW ROCK c/o Richard FORTY
43 History and Significance  There is no historical or architectural significance to this building.	27. Other Surveys in Which Included
44 Description of Environment and Outbuildings  There are no outbuildings. The residence faces W onto 6th St.	28. No. of Stories 1
45 Sources of Information	29. Basement? Yes X No :
	30 Foundation Material concrete
	31 Wall Construction log
	32 Roof Type & Material gable, wood sh.
	33 No. of Bays Front Side
	34 Wall Treatment log
	35. Plan Shape REG
	36. Changes? Addition // (Explain in #42) Altered // Moved //
	37 Condition Interior good Exterior good
	38. Preservation Underway? Yes // No :
	39 Endangered? Yes // No X By What?
	40 Visible from Public Road? Yes X No //
	41 Distance from and Frontage on Road
	
	46 Prepared by L. Harper
	47 Organization Friends of Arrow Rock
	48 Date 49 Revision Dates 6-79

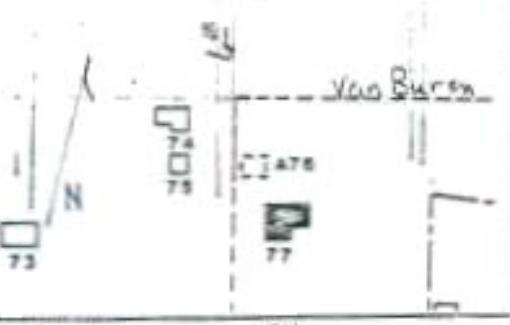
# Korte House



refer to State Map File: Arrow Root #10 Drawing 1016 - F 15 +

1046 - # 15

Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101  
**HISTORIC INVENTORY**

1. No 77	4. Present Name(s) Korte House	1. No No
2. County Saline	3. Other Name(s) Ancell Residence	2. County bri
3. Location of Organization Friends of Arrow Rock	16. Thematic Category	26. No. of Stories 2
4. Specific Location Block 1 Bingham's Addition, lots 7 & 8	17. Date(s) or Period 1850's	29. Basement? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> partial No <input type="checkbox"/>
5. City or Town Arrow Rock	18. Style or Design Greek Revival	30. Foundation Material stone piers, ell is bri
6. Site Plan with North Arrow	19. Architect or Engineer	31. Wall Construction timber frame
	20. Contractor or Builder Ancell	32. Roof Type & Material gable, wood sh.
7. Coordinates Lat Long	21. Original Use, if apparent residence	33. No. of Bays Front 3 Side
8. Site Plan with North Arrow	22. Present Use proposed Park Super- intendent res. & facility	34. Wall Treatment clapboard
9. UTM	23. Ownership Public <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/>	35. Plan Shape L
10. Building <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	24. Owner's Name & Address, if known State of Missouri Park Department Jefferson City, MO	36. Changes - (Explain in #42) Addition <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Altered <input type="checkbox"/> Moved <input type="checkbox"/>
11. On National Register? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	25. Open to Public? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	37. Condition Interior good Exterior good
12. Part of Estate Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	26. Local Contact Person or Organization FRIENDS OF ARROW ROCK 670 Richard FERRY	38. Preservation Underway? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>
13. Distinct Patent? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	27. Other Surveys in Which Included	39. Endangered? By What? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
15. Name of Established District		40. Visible from Public Road? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>
42. Further Description of Important Features Built in stages similar to the Van Arsdale/Bingham house the one story dog trot was built in the 1850's, in the 1860's a one story ell was added, in the 1870's the 2nd story of the main block was added as was the staircase & the projecting 2 story gable roofed central bay, & in the 1920's a porch and doorway were added to the N facade. During restoration this later addition was removed.	43. History and Significance Ancell, a prominent Arrow Rock citizen, was the 1st owner of this property. G.P. Martin, a dry goods merchant who had a business house on Main St., resided in the house in the 1870's and added the projecting central bay and entrance.	41. Distance from and Frontage on Road 
44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings The house faces W onto 6th St. Several outbuildings are associated with the property. A modern garage to the W is scheduled to be torn down or moved. To the SE is a small gable roofed, clapboarded building with a	45. Sources of Information Richard Ferry, 4-79 State Map File for Arrow Rock	46. Prepared by L. Harper
		47. Organization Friends of Arrow Rock
		48. Date of Revision Dates 6-79

16

17

18

19

42. con't

Construction is heavy timber with mortise and tendon joints and round pegs. The Central bay is embellished with an entrance of a single leaf door with transom, capped by a small gable roof on the 1st story; on the 2nd story is a window with a small Queen Anne arch type header. Other window surrounds are trabeated.

Detailed plans can be obtained at the State Office in the Maps and Drawing File for Arrow Rock.

44 con't

pent roofed addition to the S. This may have served as a smoke house. The privy is S of the smoke house and is gable roofed and covered in vertical boards. S of the privy is a gable roofed board and batten chicken house. These buildings run in a line and are somewhat connected by a horizontal board fence. Further S are two buildings, both with gable roofs and vertical board siding.

Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101  
**HISTORIC INVENTORY**

4a	Present Name(s)				
76 A	Old School House Foundation				
2 County	5 Other Names(s)				
Saline					
3 Location of Negatives					
Friends of Arrow Rock					
4 Specific Location	16. Thematic Category				
Block 25 Old Town, S 1/2 of lot 96	17. Date(s) or Period				
7 City or Town	18. Style or Design				
Rural, Township & Vicinity	19. Architect or Engineer				
Arrow Rock	20. Contractor or Builder				
8 Site Plan with North Arrow	21. Original Use, if apparent				
63	22. Present Use				
	23. Ownership				
	Public <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Private <input type="checkbox"/>			
9 Coordinates	24. Owner's Name & Address, if known				
Lat	State of Missouri				
Long	Parks Department				
	Jefferson City, MO				
10	Sale <input type="checkbox"/>	Structure <input type="checkbox"/>			
Building <input type="checkbox"/>	Object <input type="checkbox"/>	25. Open to Public?			
11 On National Register?	Yes <input type="checkbox"/>	12 Is it Eligible?	Yes <input type="checkbox"/>	Yes <input type="checkbox"/>	26. Preservation Underway?
No <input type="checkbox"/>		No <input type="checkbox"/>		No <input type="checkbox"/>	27. Endangered?
13 Part of Estab Hist Dist?	Yes <input type="checkbox"/>	14 District Potential?	Yes <input type="checkbox"/>	Yes <input type="checkbox"/>	By What?
No <input type="checkbox"/>		No <input type="checkbox"/>		No <input type="checkbox"/>	28. Distance from and Frontage on Road
15 Name of Established District	29. No. of Stories				
	29. Basement?				
	Yes <input type="checkbox"/>	No <input type="checkbox"/>			
42. Further Description of Important Features	30. Foundation Material				
Excavation has revealed foundation material for what is believed to be the schoolhouse for the early community. The present plans are for the dig to finish the summer of 1979 with evaluation of the site. Robert Bray has been the supervisor of the project.	Field stone				
	31. Wall Construction				
	32. Roof Type & Material				
	33. No. of Bays				
	Front <input type="checkbox"/>	Side <input type="checkbox"/>			
	34. Wall Treatment				
	35. Plan Shape				
	36. Changes? (Explain in #42)				
	Addition <input type="checkbox"/>	Altered <input type="checkbox"/>			
	Moved <input type="checkbox"/>				
	37. Condition				
	Interior <input type="checkbox"/>	Exterior <input type="checkbox"/>			
43 History and Significance	38. Preservation Underway?				
No building appears on this site in the 1896 Plat. This site represents only one of the many historical archaeological sites present in and near the community.	Yes <input type="checkbox"/>	No <input type="checkbox"/>			
44 Description of Environment and Outbuildings	39. Endangered?				
It is close to the street, located on the E side of 6th St.	Yes <input type="checkbox"/>	No <input type="checkbox"/>			
45 Sources of Information	40. Visible from Public Road?				
Information from R. Bray and R. Porrey, 6-79	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	No <input type="checkbox"/>			
	41. Distance from and Frontage on Road				
46 Prepared by	47 Organization				
L. Harper	Friends of Arrow Rock				
48 Date	49 Revision Dates				
6-79					

Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101  
**HISTORIC INVENTORY**

44 Intrusion

42	4. Present Name(s)	
75	Arrow Rock Firehouse	
2 County	5. Other Name(s)	
Saline		
3 Location or Neighborhood	Friends of Arrow Rock	
6 Specific Location	16. Thematic Category	
Block 34 Old Town, S 1/2 of lot 113	17. Dates(s) or Period 1970's	
7 City or Town	18. Style or Design vernacular	
Arrow Rock	19. Architect or Engineer	
8 Site Plan with North Arrow	20. Contractor or Builder	
9	21. Original Use, if apparent firehouse	
10	22. Present Use firehouse	
11	23. Ownership Public <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/>	
12	24. Owner's Name & Address, if known City of Arrow Rock c/o Sallie Hailey, Mayor Arrow Rock, MO	
13	25. Open to Public? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	
14	26. Local Contact Person or Organization Friends of Arrow Rock c/o Richard Forry	
15	27. Other Surveys in Which Included	
43	28. Preservation Underway? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
44	29. Endangered? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> By What?	
45	30. Foundation Material concrete	
46	31. Wall Construction frame	
47	32. Roof Type & Material gable, ribbed metal	
48	33. No. of Bays Front 2 Side 2	
49	34. Wall Treatment clapboard	
50	35. Plan Shape REC	
51	36. Changes - (Explain in #42) Altered <input type="checkbox"/> Moved <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
52	37. Condition Interior good Exterior good	
53	38. Visible from Public Road? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	
54	39. Distance from and Frontage on Road	



9. Coordinates	UTM	
Lat	40° 45' N	
Long	93° 15' W	
10. Site: Building <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Structure: Object: <input type="checkbox"/>	
11. On National Register? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	12. Is Eligible? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
13. Part of Estab. Hist. Dist.? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	14. District Potential? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
15. Name of Established District		

## 42. Further Description of Important Features

The main facade has two large overhead garage doors.



## 43. History and Significance

Serving the needs of the community, the building blends into the architectural landscape and is not obtrusive to the eye.

## 44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings

There are no outbuildings. The building faces 6th St. with a double wide gravel access drive from 6th St.

## 45. Sources of Information

Richard Forry, 3-79

## 46. Prepared By

L. Harper

## 47. Organization

Friends of Arrow Rock

## 48. Date

19 Revision Dates

6-79

Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101  
**HISTORIC INVENTORY**

No. 74	4 Present Name(s) Holloway Residence		1 NO 2 County 3 Location of Migratory Friends of Arrow Rock
7 County Saline	5 Other Name(s) W.H. Miller Property, Fielden Switzler House		
8 Specific Location 601 S. 6th St. Block 34 Old Town, lot 113 N # of lot	16 Thematic Category mid 1800's		29. No. of Stories 1 29. Basement? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>
9 City or Town Arrow Rock	17 Dates or Period Vernacular with Classical		30 Foundation Material Stone, brick
10 Site Plan with North Arrow	18 Style or Design double pen		31 Wall Construction log, frame
60	63	71	32 Roof Type & Material gable, ribbed metal
73	74	75	33. No. of Bays Front 1 Side
76	77	78	34. Wall Treatment clapboard
Coordinates Lat Long	35 Plan Shape L		35 Changes— (Explain in #42) Addition <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Altered <input type="checkbox"/> Moved <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
11 On National Register? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	12 Is it Eligible? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	36 Condition Interior good Exterior good	
13 Part of Estate Hist Dist? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	14 District Patent? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	37 Preservation Underway? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
15 Name of Established District	26 Local Contact Person or Organization FRIENDS OF ARROW ROCK c/o RICHARD POTTER		38 Endangered? By What? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
42 Further Description of Important Features Moved to this location sometime after 1865 from Block 11 Bingham's Addition. Double pen type with ell and pent roof addition on the SW. Porch runs across the primary facade (E) and along S facade. Chimney of S end has corbelled cap. A wide plain frieze follows the roof line and terminates with returns on the W facade. <u>A raking cornice, with frieze is also on the W. facade.</u>	39 Visible from Public Road? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>		40 Distance from and Frontage on Road
43 History and Significance Dr. Bradford had house moved to this lot, which is directly S of his residence, for living quarters for his black help. Restored by the Miller's it now serves as rental property.			
44 Description of Environment and Outbuildings The residence sits at the SE corner of Van Buren and 6th Sts., facing 6th. There is one modern outbuilding used for storage.			45 Sources of Information Interview with Mr. & Mrs. Miller, 3-79 Interview with J. Holloway, 6-79 Property Abstract
46 Prepared by L. Harper		47 Organization Friends of Arrow Rock	
48 Date 6-79 Revision Dates:			

44 Description of Environment and Outbuildings  
The residence sits at the SE corner of Van Buren and 6th Sts., facing 6th.  
There is one modern outbuilding used for storage.

45 Sources of Information  
Interview with Mr. & Mrs. Miller, 3-79  
Interview with J. Holloway, 6-79  
Property Abstract

46 Prepared by  
L. Harper

47 Organization Friends  
of Arrow Rock

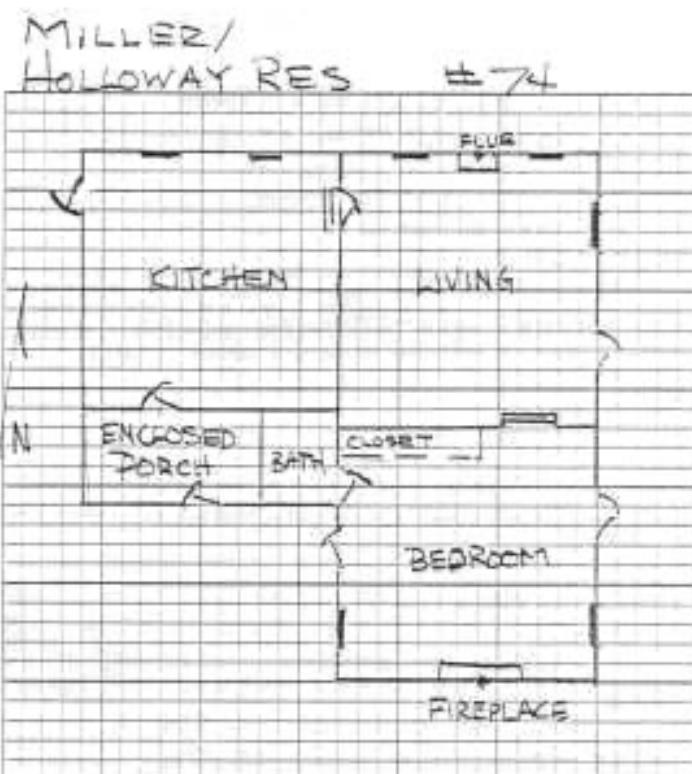
48 Date 6-79 Revision Dates:

42. con't

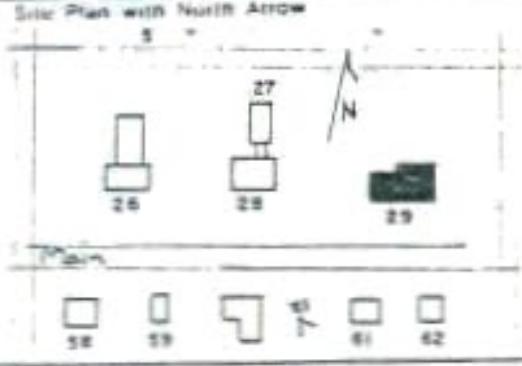
Corner boards have entablatures to form pilasters. Frame ell was added after house was moved. On the interior the floors are on 3 levels; the S room now used as a bedroom is the highest. It has a fireplace (closed over) on the S wall, a door leading to the porch on the E and a small porch on the W. In the N room, living, a flue on the N wall remains. Stepping down into the kitchen which is in the ell there is a flue in the W wall. A closed in porch contains a bath and a small work room. The interior wall between the two E rooms is log and is 18" thick.

43: con't

From Abstract: C.B. Parsons sold lots 113 & 114 to Lavinia Bradford in 1865 for \$840. These lots contained the Stable and Ice House lots of the Parsons property. In 1884 Mrs. Bradford deeded the property, lot 113, to Frank and Adeline Switzler.



Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101  
**HISTORIC INVENTORY**

1. No 29	4. Present Name(s) Nelle Thompson Residence	
2. County Saline	5. Other Names(s) Henry Mills-John Jones Home	
3. Location of Negatives Friends of Arrow Rock	16. Thematic Category 17. Dates(s) or Period c. 1853-54	
4. Specific Location Block 32 Old Town	18. Style or Design Greek Revival	
5. City or Town Arrow Rock	19. Architect or Engineer H.S. Mills	
6. Site Plan with North Arrow	20. Contractor or Builder H.S. MILLS	
	21. Original Use, if apparent residence	
7. Coordinates Lat Long	22. Present Use residence and boarding house	
8. UTM	23. Ownership Public <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/>	
9. Coordinates Lat Long	24. Owner's Name & Address, if known Nelle Thompson Arrow Rock, MO	
10. Site (1) Building (2)	25. Open to Public? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	
11. On National Register? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	26. Local Contact Person or Organization FRIENDS OF ARROW ROCK c/o Richard Furry	
12. Part of Estab Hist Dist? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	27. Other Surveys in Which Included Historic Sites Catalog, 1963	
13. Name of Established District	28. No. of Stories 2	
29. Basement? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> partial <input type="checkbox"/>		
30. Foundation Material poured concrete		
31. Wall Construction timber frame		
32. Roof Type & Material gable / asphalt		
33. No. of Sides Front Side		
34. Wall Treatment see cont		
35. Plan Shape		
36. Changes? Addition <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Altered <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Moved <input type="checkbox"/>		
37. Condition Interior good Exterior good		
38. Preservation Underway? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
39. Endangered? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> By What?		
40. Visible from Public Road? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>		
41. Distance from and Frontage on Road		

## 42. Further Description of Important Features

Questions exists as to which part of the house is the original and which the additions. It may be that the pedimented section is the original with the west ell and addition put on at the time that Jones purchased the property in 1859. The primary facade (S) is embellished with 2 story pilasters (5) with rectangular 6 over 6 windows spaced between them. This facade is covered



## 43. History and Significance

H. S. Mills bought the property in 1853 and sold to Dr. O.P. Potter for \$3,500, who sold it to John Jones, Sr. in 1859 for \$4,000. Jones may have added the west addition. Jones brought his family from Virginia in the early 1830's. Dr. O.P. Potter was a native of Watertown, N.Y. (b. 1829) who lived in Arrow Rock from 1840 to 1855, and took a degree from Missouri

## 44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings

The main block is on lots 109 & 110, the ell on lot 117. A board and batten, gable roofed smoke house, original to the house, sits directly N to the rear of the buildings. A turn of the century garage sits to the E.

## 45. Sources of Information

J. Hamilton, Arrow Rock, Where Wheels Started West  
Historic Sites Catalogue, 1963  
van Ravenswaay, Arrow Rock  
Interview with N. Thompson, 5-79

46. Prepared by  
L. Harper

47. Organization Friends  
of Arrow Rock

48. Date 29 Revision Dates  
6-79

34 cont

Shiplap, clapboard, asbestos siding

42. cont

with both wide (E end) and narrow (W) shiplap. A wide plain frieze is at the roof line. Brackets which now are present only under the pediment, originally ran the full length of the facade. A veranda runs almost the length of the facade and around the E end. It is a one story porch with pent roof and supported by panelled, square columns on concrete piers with a plain balustrade between. Secondary facades are covered with clapboarding. A Victorian porch once ran across the central 3 bays, but in the early 1900's Mrs. N.R. McQuire changed the porch to its present form, added a basement under the kitchen, built the garage, and made some interior changes, such as adding the colonade in the central hall. Entering through a single leaf door with transom and sidelights one comes into a central hall with an ornate stairwell, which has plain turned balusters, a curved railing, and a turned newel. Fireplaces appear (1 up, 1 down) only in the W ell which measures 20' square. The mantelpiece is made up of a wide plain frieze on pilasters. Much of the original millwork remains including the Grecian ear window and door moldings.

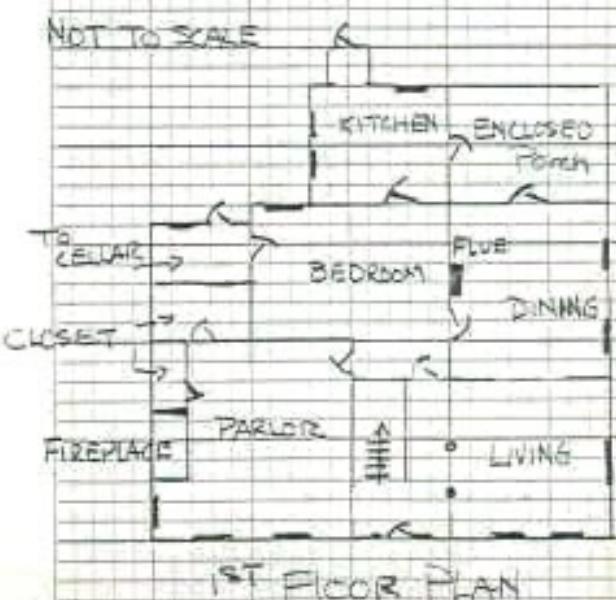
43. cont

Medical College in St. Louis. During the early 1900's the structure served as the Arrow Rock Hotel run by Will Eichman.

44. cont

of the residence, immediately at the street and facing 6<sup>th</sup> St.

Neale-Thompson Res #19

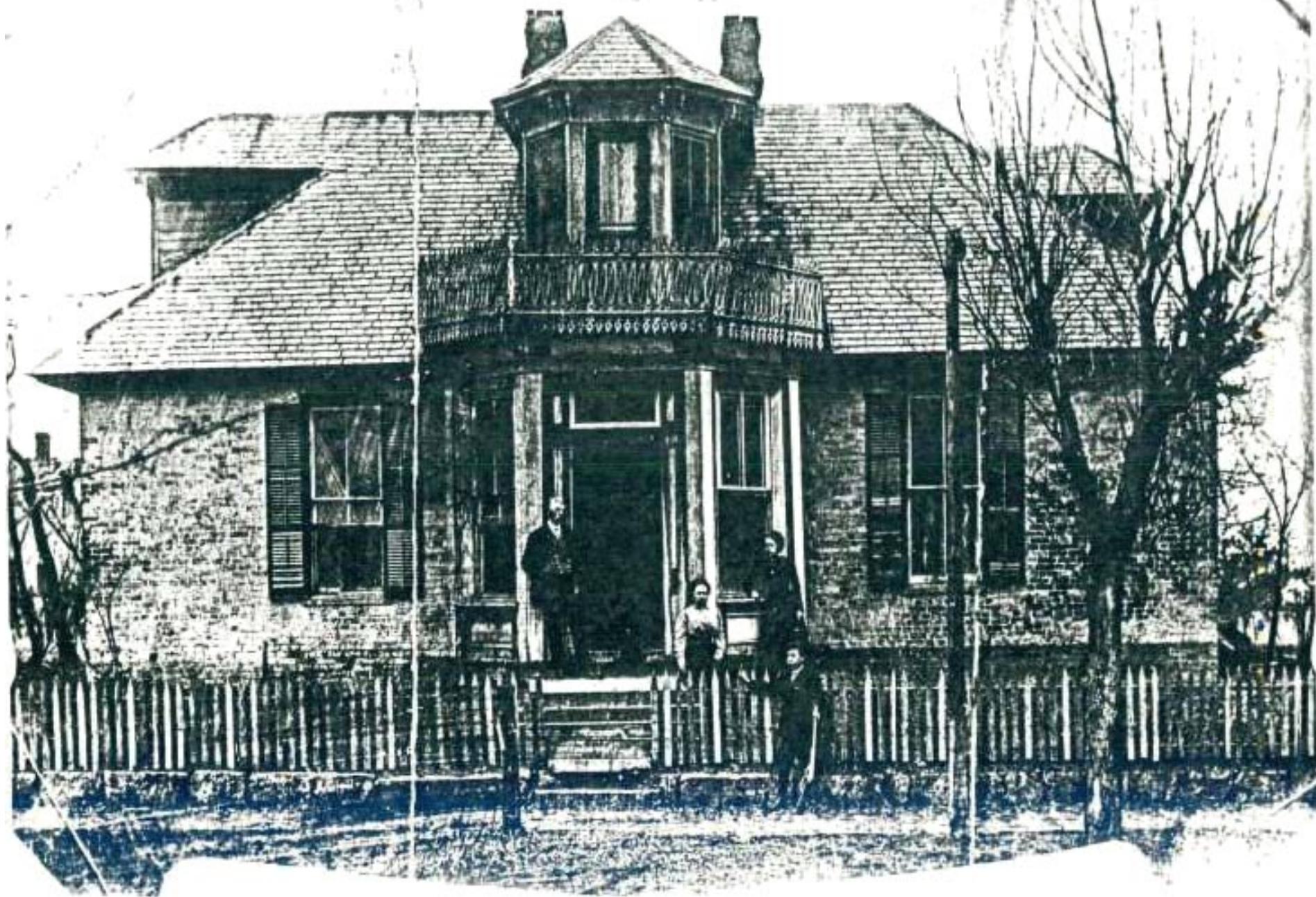


Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101  
**HISTORIC INVENTORY**

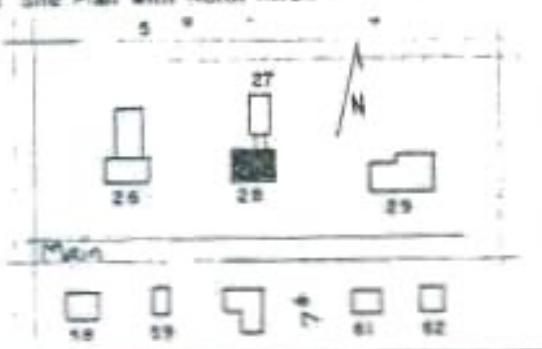
1. Site ID	4. Present Name(s)	
2. County	Larson Property	
3. Location of Negatives	5. Other Name(s)	
Friends of Arrow Rock		
6. Specific Location	16. Thematic Category	
Block 39, Old Town, lot 123.	17. Dates(s) or Period pre 1896	
7. City or Town	18. Style or Design vernacular	
Rural, Township & Vicinity Arrow Rock	19. Architect or Engineer	
8. Site Plan with North Arrow	20. Contractor or Builder	
	21. Original Use, if apparent residence	
9. Coordinates	22. Present Use abandoned	
UTM Lat. Long.	23. Ownership Public <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
10. Site (1) Building or Remnant	Structure (1)	Object (1)
11. On National Register? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	12. Is it Eligible? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	13. Local Contact Person or Organization Friends of Arrow Rock 670 Railroad Forty
14. Part of Estate? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	15. District? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	16. Potential? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>
17. Name of Established District	27. Other Surveys in Which Included abandoned	
42. Further Description of Important Features Structure appears to have been a 2 room building with a central chimney, an ell to the rear (NW), and a porch (?) to the SW. A raking cornice is still intact at the gable end.		
43. History and Significance In its present condition it lacks any architectural merit, however its construction is typical of methods used by the Black community at and before the turn-of-the-century. This remnant may have historical significance to the Black History of the area.		
44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings There are no visible outbuildings remaining. The residence faced E onto 7th St.		
45. Sources of Information Interview with E.L. Taylor, 5-79 Atlas of 1896	46. Prepared by L. Harper	
	47. Organization FRIENDS of Arrow Rock	
	48. Date 6-79	49. Revision Date(s)

Sites House #33

H. A. Edwards home - family



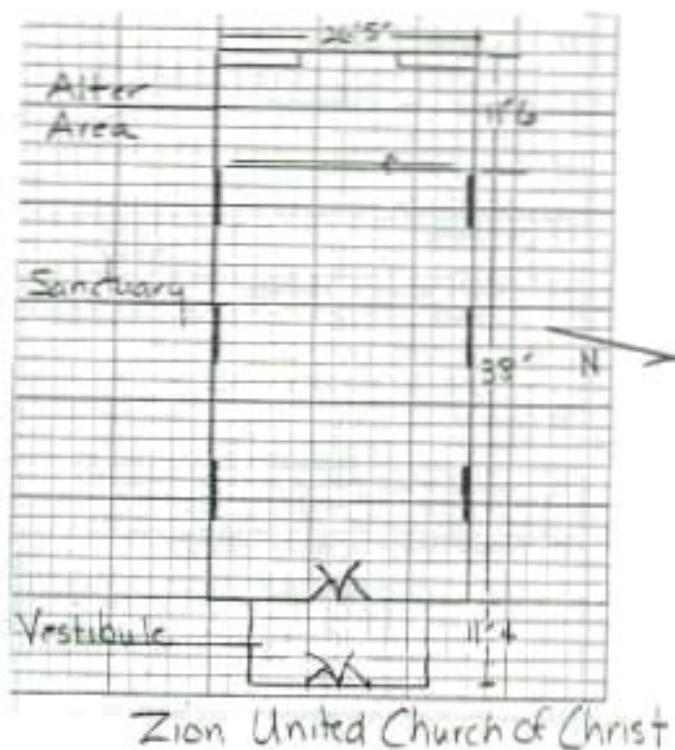
Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101  
**HISTORIC INVENTORY**

1. No 28	4. Present Name(s) Zion United Church of Christ	
2. County Saline	5. Other Name(s) Zion Evangelical and Reformed Church	
3. Location of Negatives Friends of Arrow Rock		
6. Specific Location  Block 37 Old Town, lot 128	18. Thematic Category 17. Dates or Period 1857 or 59	28. No. of Stories I
7. City or Town Arrow Rock	19. Style or Design Greek Revival	29. Basement? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>
8. Site Plan with North Arrow	20. Architect or Engineer Cumberland Presbyterian Ch	30. Foundation Material concrete
	21. Original Use, if apparent church	31. Wall Construction timber frame
	22. Present Use church	32. Roof Type & Material gable, asphalt sh
9. Coordinates Lat Long	23. Ownership Public <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/>	33. No. of Sides Front <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Side <input type="checkbox"/>
10. Site <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Building #4	24. Owner's Name & Address, if known Zion United Church of Christ Arrow Rock, MO	34. Wall Treatment clapboard
11. On National Register? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	25. Open to Public? restricted	35. Plan Shape non
12. Part of Estate? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Hist. Dist.? No <input type="checkbox"/>	26. Local Contact Person or Organization Rev. Schulte, Arrow Rock	36. Changes? (Explain in #42) Addition <input type="checkbox"/> Altered <input type="checkbox"/> Moved <input type="checkbox"/>
13. Name of Established District	27. Other Surveys in Which Included Historic Sites Catalogue 1963	37. Condition Interior <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Good Exterior <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Good
42. Further Description of Important Features  This frame building constructed in 1857 or 59 at the cost of \$2,250, had a vestibule added to the main facade (E) in 1950. Originally the building had shutters set the 9 over 9 windows. The large corner pilasters and heavy horizontal cornices are still evident though hidden behind the projecting vestibule, which has double doors and is capped by a small gable unsupported by brackets.		
43. History and Significance  The Cumberland Presbyterian church was organized in 1853 and built this frame church. They sold it to the Evangelical congregation in 1900; it continues to serve that congregation today. Services were delivered in both German and English until the 1930's. Despite the vestibule the build		
44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings  The church faces (E) 7th Street and is slightly higher than the street. Concrete steps lead up to the sidewalk, more steps lead up to the church entrance. There are no outbuildings.		
45. Sources of Information Historic Sites Catalogue, 1963 Interview with Rev. Schultz, 5-79 van Ravensteyn, Arrow Rock	46. Prepared by D. Harper	
	47. Organization Friends of Arrow Rock	
	48. Date 19 Revision Dates	

42. Further Description of Important Features  This frame building constructed in 1857 or 59 at the cost of \$2,250, had a vestibule added to the main facade (E) in 1950. Originally the building had shutters set the 9 over 9 windows. The large corner pilasters and heavy horizontal cornices are still evident though hidden behind the projecting vestibule, which has double doors and is capped by a small gable unsupported by brackets.		
43. History and Significance  The Cumberland Presbyterian church was organized in 1853 and built this frame church. They sold it to the Evangelical congregation in 1900; it continues to serve that congregation today. Services were delivered in both German and English until the 1930's. Despite the vestibule the build		
44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings  The church faces (E) 7th Street and is slightly higher than the street. Concrete steps lead up to the sidewalk, more steps lead up to the church entrance. There are no outbuildings.		
45. Sources of Information Historic Sites Catalogue, 1963 Interview with Rev. Schultz, 5-79 van Ravensteyn, Arrow Rock	46. Prepared by D. Harper	
	47. Organization Friends of Arrow Rock	
	48. Date 19 Revision Dates	

42 con't

Additions include wiring for electricity in 1922, adding a basement in 1950, and a tunnel, new class rooms and baths in 1961 for \$18,000. The building is crowned by a square belfry which sits astride the ridge of the roof at the front of the building. It has louvered windows and ornately carved cresting at the roof line. On the interior the pews are arranged to form a central aisle; at the W end the pulpit area is raised one step, the alter area is raised another step and is inset into the rear wall under an arch motif. The walls are plastered and painted white except at the alter which is blue.



Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101  
**HISTORIC INVENTORY**

\* Intrusion

44 27	4 Present Name(s) <b>Zion Church Parsonage</b>
2 County <b>Saline</b>	5 Other Names(s) <b>Schultz residence</b>
3 Location or Neighborhood <b>Friends of Arrow Rock</b>	16 Thematic Category
6 Specific Location <b>Block 37 Old Town, lot 127</b>	17 Dates(s) or Period <b>1961</b>
7 City or Town if Rural, Township & Vicinity <b>Arrow Rock</b>	18 Style or Design <b>ranch</b>
8 Site Plan with North Arrow	19 Architect or Engineer
	20 Contractor or Builder
9 Coordinates UTM Lat Long	21 Original Use, if apparent <b>parsonage</b>
10 Structure Object Building	22 Present Use <b>parsonage</b>
11 On National Register? Yes    No    12 Is it Eligible? Yes    No	23 Ownership Public    Private
13 Part of Estab. Yes    No    Hist. Dist.? No	24 Owner's Name & Address, if known <b>Zion United Church of Christ Arrow Rock, MO</b>
15 Name of Established District	25 Open to Public? Yes    No
42 Further Description of Important Features A modern ranch style residence, the structure has a small room set aside in the NE corner for the pastor's study. The floor plan has five room and a bath.	26 Local Contact Person or Organization <b>REV. RICHARD FORTY</b>
43 History and Significance The building sits on the site of a earlier Gothic Revival parsonage. The C. Berger house and the Korte house have also served as the parsonage to this church.	27 Other Surveys in Which Included
44 Description of Environment and Outbuildings A tunnel to the S of the residence links the basement of the house to the basement of the church. The house faces (E) 7th St. There are no out-buildings.	28 No. of Stories <b>1</b>
45 Sources of Information Interview with Rev. Schultz, 5-79 via Ravenswey, Arrow Rock	29 Basement? Full INDEX No. 1
	30 Foundation Material <b>poured concrete</b>
	31 Wall Construction <b>frame</b>
	32 Roof Type & Material <b>gable / asphalt sh</b>
	33 No. of Bays Front Side
	34 Wall Treatment <b>asbestos siding</b>
	35 Plan Shape <b>REC</b>
	36 Changes? (Explain in #42) Addition    Altered    Moved
	37 Condition Interior <b>GOOD</b> Exterior <b>GOOD</b>
	38 Preservation Underway? Yes    No
	39 Endangered? By What? Yes    No
	40 Visible from Public Road? Yes    No
	41 Distance from and Frontage on Road



46 Prepared by <b>L. Harper</b>	
47 Organization <b>Friends of Arrow Rock</b>	
48 Date <b>6-79</b>	49 Revision Date: 10 Revision Dates:

Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101  
**HISTORIC INVENTORY**

No. #109	4. Present Name(s) John Thomas Harvey Residence
7. County Saline	5. Other Name(s)
3. Location of Negatives Friends of Arrow Rock	16. Thematic Category 17. Dates or Period post 1900
6. Specific Location Block 15, Bingham's Addition lot 57	18. Style or Design vernacular
7. City or Town Arrow Rock	19. Architect or Engineer
8. Site Plan with North Arrow	20. Contractor or Builder
	21. Original Use, if apparent residence
9. Coordinates Lat Long	22. Present Use abandoned
10. Site // Structure // Building X Remnant Object //	23. Ownership Public // Private X
11. On National Register? Yes // No X	24. Owner's Name & Address, if known  heir property
12. Is it Eligible? Yes // No //	25. Open to Public? n/a
13. Part of Estate Yes // Host Dist? No //	26. Local Contact Person or Organization Friends of ARROW ROCK c/o Richard Forry
15. Name of Established District	27. Other Surveys in Which Included
42. Further Description of Important Features  The architectural integrity of this structure has been almost total lost by its abandoned condition. It appears to have been a 2 room structure.	
43. History and Significance  Lacking any architectural strength the building should be mentioned as it may have a place in the Black History of the community.  J.T. Harvey with Charlie Hill owned slaughtering pens and did butchering	
44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings  It originally faced S. and was reached by 8th St. which no longer functions as a street in this block. There is a low area filled with water to the S of the building remnant.	
45. Sources of Information  Interview with E.L. Taylor, 5-79 Interview with Henrietta Rich, 4-79 1896 Atlas	
46. Prepared by L. Harper	
47. Organization Friends of Arrow Rock	
48. Date 12 Revision Date 0-79	

## 43. History and Significance

Lacking any architectural strength the building should be mentioned as it may have a place in the Black History of the community.

J.T. Harvey with Charlie Hill owned slaughtering pens and did butchering

## 44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings

It originally faced S. and was reached by 8th St. which no longer functions as a street in this block. There is a low area filled with water to the S of the building remnant.

## 45. Sources of Information

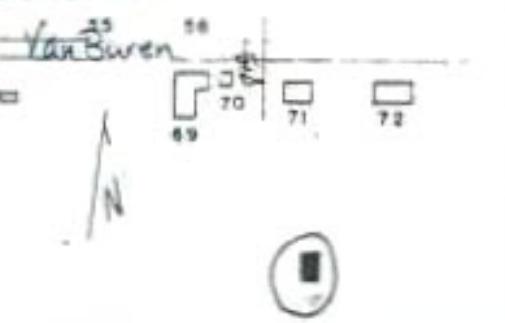
Interview with E.L. Taylor, 5-79  
Interview with Henrietta Rich, 4-79  
1896 Atlas

46. Prepared by  
L. Harper

47. Organization Friends of Arrow Rock

48. Date 12 Revision Date 0-79

Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101  
**HISTORIC INVENTORY**

# #108		4 Present Name(s) Ratcliffe Property
2 County Saline		5 Other Name(s) Stith Property
3 Location of Negatives Friends of Arrow Rock		16 Thematic Category 17 Date(s) or Period c. 1890's
6 Specific Location Block 8, Bingham's Add., lot 44		18 Style or Design vernacular
7 City or Town <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Rural, Township & Vicinity Arrow Rock		19 Architect or Engineer
8 Site Plan with North Arrow 		20 Contractor or Builder
		21 Original Use, if apparent residence
		22 Present Use residence
9 Coordinates Lat Long UTM		23 Ownership Public <input type="checkbox"/> Private <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
10 Site Use Building <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Object <input type="checkbox"/>		24 Owner's Name & Address, if known Mr. Paul Ratcliffe 524 S. ARROW St. Marshall, MO
11 On National Register? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		25 Open to Public? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
12 Part of Estab. Hist. Dist.? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>		26 Local Contact Person or Organization FRIENDS OF ARROW ROCK 670 RICHARD DOLY
13 Name of Established District		27 Other Surveys in Which Included
42 Further Description of Important Features The residence was moved from the SW corner of the Jct of Hwy 41 and TT, within the last 10 years. It has a large gable end dormer on the primary facade (W) which retains its 2nd story door. The once ornate Victorian porch has been removed. A pent roofed addition is to the rear of the structure.		
43 History and Significance The building was the homeplace for the Stith Family. Due to its move and modernization, there is now no architectural or historical significance to the property.		44 Description of Environment and Outbuildings There are no outbuildings. The residence faces W onto 8th St.
45 Sources of Information Interview with Bob Stith, 5-79		46 Prepared by L. Harper
		47 Organization FRIENDS of Arrow Rock
		48 Date 1-2 Revision Dates 6-79

Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101  
**HISTORIC INVENTORY**

1. Name	HILL		4. Present Name(s)	Brown Property	
7. County	Saline		5. Other Names(s)	G.A. Petitt Residence, Sam Fisher Residence	
3. Location of Negatives	Friends of Arrow Rock		16. Thematic Category		
6. Specific Location	Block 25, Bingham's Add., lot 81, and right of way in 9th St between blocks 25 & 26		17. Date(s) or Period	c. 1880's	
7. City or Town	Rural, Township & Vicinity		18. Style or Design	vernacular	
8. Site Plan with North Arrow			19. Architect or Engineer		
9. Coordinates	UTM		20. Contractor or Builder	G.A. Petitt (?)	
Lat.			21. Original Use, if apparent	residence	
Long.			22. Present Use		
10. Site (1) Building (1)	Structure (1) Object (1)		23. Ownership	Public (1)	Private (X)
11. On National Register? Yes (1) No (1)	12. Is (1) Eligible? Yes (1) No (1)	24. Owner's Name & Address, if known	Mr. & Mrs. Charles Brown 415 Gardenia St. Lake Jackson, Texas		
13. Part of State His (1) Dist. No (1)	14. District Polarity? Yes (1) No (1)	25. Open to Public? Yes (1) No (1)	26. Local Contact Person or Organization	Friends of Arrow Rock	
15. Name of Established District		27. Other Surveys in which included	razed - 5-79		
42. Further Description of Important Features See floor plan for details. Built originally as a dog trot type structure, one story in height, an addition was added across the rear facade and 2 rooms were added as a second story. In its deteriorated condition, construction materials were evident. The original structure had floor joists and rafters of heavy timber, hand hewn only at the mortise and tendon joints, the bark remains on the rest of the timber.					
43. History and Significance Petitt received a loan in 1880 and sold the property to Coleman Kibler for \$665 in 1882. Martin Harris, who purchased the property in 1900 sold it in 1904 to W.W. Hains for \$1000, who in turn sold in 1906 for \$1400 to J.P.M. Figgins. In the 1920's K.E. Stone, possibly with A. Leonard, owned					
44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings There are no remaining outbuildings. The residence set at an angle to Main St. but parallel to the Marshall-Arrow Rock Rd. which once ran in front of the house(SW).					
45. Sources of Information Interview with Mr. & Mrs. Brown, 5-79 Property Abstract					
46. Prepared by L. Harper					
47. Organization Friends of Arrow Rock					
48. Date 5-79 Revision Dates:					



1. Name

2. County

3. Location of Negatives

4. Present Name(s)

5. Other Names(s)

6. con't

Block 16.

42. con't

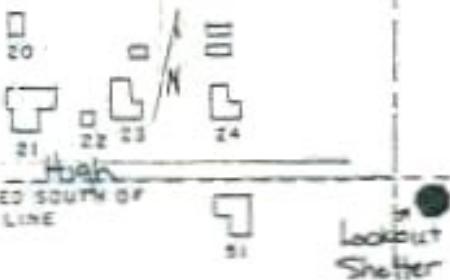
Rafters are 22" centers; floor joists are 4 x 6" and 24" centers, sitting on a 12" square sill. Exterior clapboarding probably added c. 1900-1910, is consistant on the sides concelling the rear additions. Dating to the same period is a gable roofed dormer on the main facade with an ornate sunburst pattern surrounding the window, and an Eastlake type porch with a hip roof supported on turned posts with a spindle frieze between. Windows in the front 2 rooms are attenuated and are 2 over 2. The entrance is surrounded by 2 panel sidelights and a 2 light transom. Windows in the rear rooms, are rectangular with 6 over 6 lights. The wide plain frieze which runs under the eaves sets right on the framing not applied over the 6" clapboarding. The dormer has a 2 over 2 window which extends to the floor with a trabeated header, there is a raking cornice under the wide overhang, and the corner boards are capped to form pilasters. Square nails are used extensively in the front 2 rooms, a combination of square and drawn wire nails are used in the rear addition. On the interior the millwork is wide but plain. The central hall is narrow, with a narrow staircase which has a chamfered newel and balustrade. The ceilings are 9' high, new machine sawn floor joist which serve the 2nd story run along the side of the hand hewn ceiling rafters of the first floor. Walls are covered with horsehair plaster 5/8" thick in the front rooms, and plaster 3/8" thick in the rear rooms. Rear rooms have wainscoting which is 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ " wide tongue and groove beaded panelling extending up the wall surface 2'. The 2 room 2nd story has tongue and groove floors and 7" plain millwork. A one room, bath, covered with vertical board with clapboarding is on the NE corner of the structure. A dug out cellar, 5' deep, is under the back NE room. Heating was provided by two brick flues with access to several rooms. (The structure was recorded in depth due to the fact that the building was scheduled for demolition.)

44. con't

the property and used it as a funeral home, a fact mentioned in oral history. In 1931, Sem Fisher, grandfather of the current owner, purchased the property.

Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

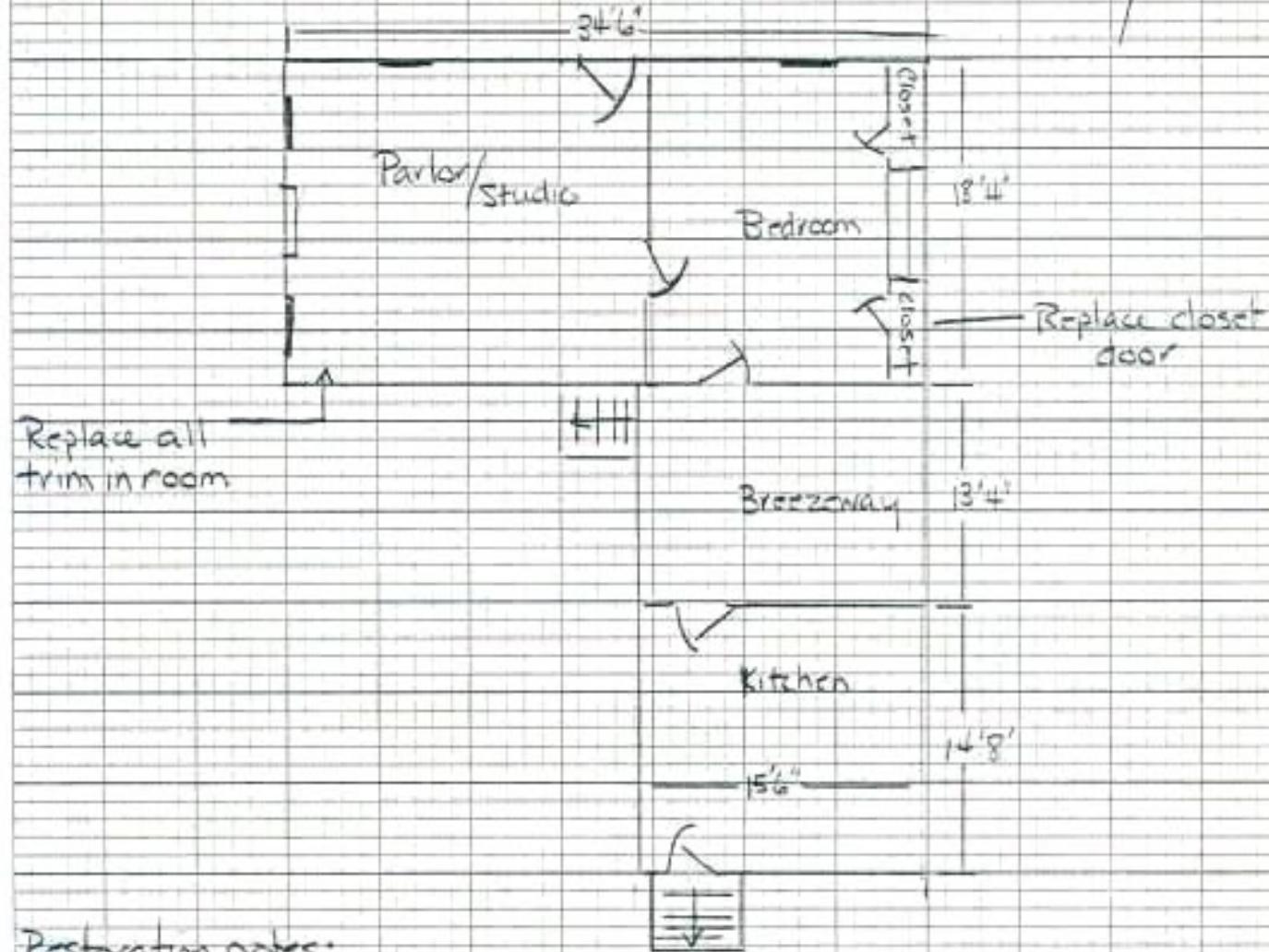
**HISTORIC INVENTORY**

No. #113	4 Present Name(s) Lookout Shelter
5 County Saline	6 Other Name(s)
7 Location of Negatives Friends of Arrow Rock	10 Thematic Category
8 Specific Location Extention of High St., E.	11 Dates(s) or Period 1937
9 City or Town, if Rural, Township & vicinity Arrow Rock	12 Style or Design
10 Site Plan with North Arrow	13 Architect or Engineer
	14 Contractor or Builder WPA
11 Coordinates Lat. Long.	15 Original Use, if apparent park shelter
12 Site(s) Building(s) Object(s)	16 Present Use park shelter
13 On National Register? Yes    No X	17 Ownership Public    Private
14 Part of Estate Yes    Host Dist. No	18 Open to Public? Yes X No
15 Name of Established District	19 Local Contact Person or Organization FRIENDS OF ARROW ROCK RICHARD FORRY
20 Further Description of Important Features Brick is laid in a common bond with a corbelled brick rowlock string course under the eaves. The floor is laid in stone.	21 Other Surveys in Which Included
22 History and Significance The building is not now eligible but will soon need to be considered for its important place as part of the WPA construction program.	23 Photo
24 Description of Environment and Outbuildings The building sits at the end of High St. extended, in a large open space. The site is at the edge of the bluff with a view of the river and the bottom lands.	25 Prepared by L. Harper
26 Sources of Information State park records file, Richard Forry, 6-79	27 Organization Friends of Arrow Rock
28 Date of Revision Desired 6-79	29 Basement? Yes    No X
	30 Foundation Material poured concrete
	31 Wall Construction brick
	32 Roof Type & Material polygonal hip, wood
	33 No. of Bays Front Side
	34 Wall Treatment open
	35 Plan Shape octagonal
	36 Changes - Addition (Explain in #42) Altered    Moved
	37 Condition Interior good Exterior good
	38 Preservation Underway? Yes    No
	39 Endangered? Yes    No X By What?
	40 Visible from Public Road? Yes X No
	41 Distance from and Frontage on Road

## GEO C Bingham Residence #51

## Floor Plan

NOT TO SCALE



## Restoration notes:

3 doors original in main block  
+ left closet door.

Remove all exposed modern brick in hearth + replace with old handmade brick.

New chimney tops

Door leading to porch from bedroom - replaced to match front but with cut transom.

Revise window frames, casing, sills as required to match N facade windows.

Make all present windows uniform in size, trim, etc.

refer to Study Map, Fig. 1: Arrow Rock #10, drawings EA 1G2 31 E2, 33

Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101  
**HISTORIC INVENTORY**

1 Number 51		4 Present Name(s) George Caleb Bingham House Museum	
2 County Saline		5 Other Name(s)	
3 Location of Negatives Friends of Arrow Rock			
6 Specific Location Block 3 Old Town, lot 14		16 Thematic Category	
		17 Date(s) or Period 1837	
7 City or Town 8 Rural, Township & Vicinity Arrow Rock		18 Style or Design	
9 Site Plan with North Arrow		19 Architect or Engineer Geo. C. Bingham	
		20 Contractor or Builder Geo. C. Bingham	
		21 Original Use, if apparent residence	
		22 Present Use house museum	
9 Coordinates UTM Lat Long		23 Ownership Public <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/>	
10 Site / Building <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		24 Owner's Name & Address, if known State of Missouri Dept of Natural Resources	
11 On National Register? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		25 Open to Public? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	
12 Part of Estab Hist Dist? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		26 Local Contact Person or Organization Friends of Arrow Rock	
13 District Potential? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>		27 Other Surveys in Which Included Historic Sites Catalogue 1963, WPA Project 1941	
15 Name of Established District		28 No. of Stories 1	
		29 Basement? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> partial under ell	
		30 Foundation Material cut stone	
		31 Wall Construction brick; ell-frame	
		32 Roof Type & Material gable -shake shingle	
		33 No. of Bays Front Side	
		34 Wall Treatment brick; clapboard	
		35 Plan Shape L	
		36 Changes: (Explain in #42) Addition <input type="checkbox"/> Altered <input type="checkbox"/> Moved <input type="checkbox"/>	
		37 Condition Interior good Exterior good	
		38 Preservation Underway? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	
		39 Endangered? By What? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
		40 Visible from Public Road? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	
		41 Distance from and Frontage on Road	
42 Further Description of Important Features Windows have soldier arch headers, wide curved stone lug sills and shutters (on main block). Entrance is 6 panel door with 4 light transom. At one time had 2nd story over brick; that and ell were removed at time of WPA reconstruction 1930's. Restored by State Park Board in 1964-66; ell reconstruction. Furnished with items of 1830-1850 period. (cont)			
43 History and Significance Bingham, one of nation's foremost frontier artist, owned house from 1837-1845. He also served as a representative from Saline County to the MO legislature in 1848, as well as other public offices, and was a professor of Art at the University of MO in 1877. Bingham died in KC in 1879. Made National Historic Landmark in 1968.			
44 Description of Environment and Outbuildings House sits at N of lot, close to the street. Though houses once were to the E and S of the residence, this area is now open space. There are no out-buildings.			
45 Sources of Information <u>Arrow Rock Sesquicentennial</u> <u>Arrow Rock, Missouri</u> <u>Arrow Rock, Where Wheels Started West</u> <u>Historic Sites Catalog, 1963</u>			
46 Prepared by L. Harper			
47 Organization Friends of Arrow Rock			
48 Date 6-79 49 Revision Dates:			

42. cont.

Interior was restored with original motifs. Two front rooms have chair rail, 9 over 6 window lights, windows and doors have lightly molded wooden surrounds. Brick fireplaces with ornately carved and molded mantels. Breezeway opens off of E room. It is enclosed on the E side, and leads to S room which served as Summer kitchen. This room has same chair rail and window and door motifs. Exterior of ell lacks wide wood surrounds, but repeats curved lug sill motif on smaller scale. Ell has raking cornice and vertical corner boards. V-shaped wood gutters with brackets are at the roof line.

Bingham #51



HOME OF GEORGE C. BINGHAM. ARROW ROCK, Mo.

Flowers Photo

Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101  
**HISTORIC INVENTORY**

1 Number 41	4 Present Name(s) The Latch House		
2 County Saline	5 Other Name(s) Coffman House		
3 Location of Negative(s) Friends of Arrow Rock	16 Thematic Category		
4 Specific Location Public Square, Old Town lot 9	17 Date(s) or Period 1880's c.		
5 City or Town Arrow Rock	18 Style or Design vernacular		
6 Site Plan with North Arrow	19 Architect or Engineer		
	20 Contractor or Builder		
7 Coordinates Lat Long	21 Original Use, if apparent residence		
8 UTM	22 Present Use antique shop		
9	23 Ownership Public <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
10 Site Building <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	24 Owner's Name & Address, if known Wanda Daugherty Morrow Rt 5, Marshall, MO 65340		
11 On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	12 Is it Eligible? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	25 Open to Public? restricted	
13 Part of Estate? Hist Dist? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	14 District Patent? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	26 Local Contact Person or Organization Friends of Arrow Rock	
15 Name of Established District	27 Other Surveys in Which Included		
28 No. of Stories 1			
29 Basement? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> partial <input type="checkbox"/>			
30 Foundation Material field stone			
31 Wall Construction timber frame, frame			
32 Roof Type & Material gable, wood sh.			
33 No. of Bays Front 3 Side			
34 Wall Treatment clapboard			
35 Plan Shape rec			
36 Changes - (Explain in #42) Addition <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Altered <input type="checkbox"/> Moved <input type="checkbox"/>			
37 Condition Interior good Exterior good			
38 Preservation Underway? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>			
39 Endangered? By What? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			
40 Visible from Public Road? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>			
41 Distance from and Frontage on Road			

## 42 Further Description of Important Features

The original front two rooms is of hand hewn, timber frame construction. The 1st addition is of machine sawn lumber and is one room deep, extending the length of the house on the rear (E). It is covered with clapboard and has a pent roof. The 2nd addition is recent and is of concrete block construction with board and batten siding and has a pent roof. The original structure was one large room, now



## 43 History and Significance

Mrs. Coffman, a previous owner before 1925, wove fishnets and had a loom to weave carpeting. She also reportedly cared for a truck garden on the rear of the lot and possibly on lot 8 as well. The front rooms and 1st addition now serve as an antique shop, the 2 story rear addition is living quarters.

## 44 Description of Environment and Outbuildings

There are no outbuildings. The house sits on the SE corner of 4th and High Sts., facing High, and slightly below street level.

## 45 Sources of Information

Interview with Mrs. Daugherty-Morrow, 6-79  
1896 Platbook

46 Prepared by  
L. Harper

47 Organization Friends  
of Arrow Rock

48 Date 49 Revision Dates  
6-79

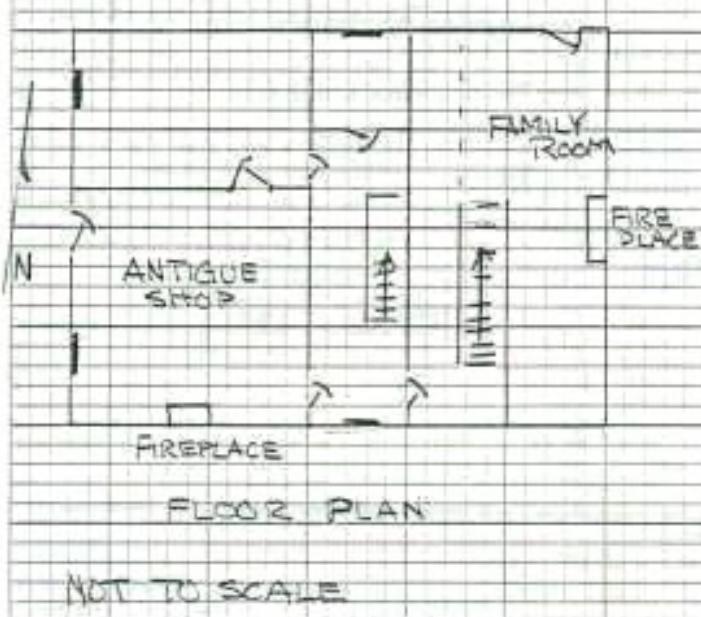
42. con't

divided by a partition to form one large room to the S., and a smaller one on the N. The original section has wide plank floors and 6 over 6 windows. A brick fireplace with exterior chimney remains on the S. facade. Horizontally dividing the 2 lower panels from the 4 panels above of the 6 panel door is an exceptionally wide cross member with angular mitered corners. The N. end of the 1st addition is partitioned off for a bath. A fireplace is on the E wall of the 2nd addition.

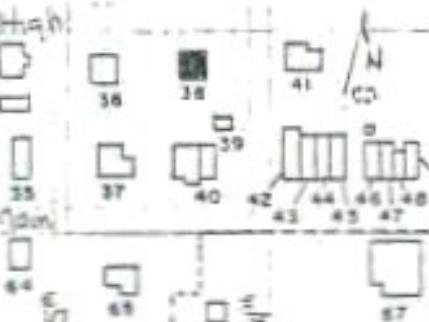
43. con't

The 1896 Atlas gives evidence of the residence being there at that time.

LATCH House # 41



Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101  
**HISTORIC INVENTORY**

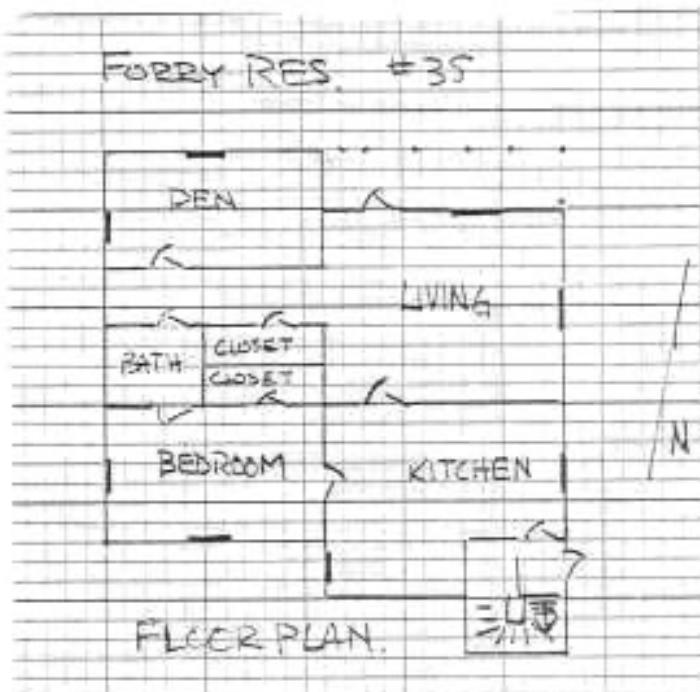
No. 38	4 Present Name(s) <b>Porry Residence</b>	
7 County <b>Saline</b>	5 Other Name(s) <b>Kuhn Residence</b>	
3 Location of Negatives <b>Friends of Arrow Rock</b>	16 Thematic Category	
6 Specific Location 105 E. High Block 22 Old Town, lot 73	17 Dates(s) or Period 1905	
7 City or Town <b>ARROW Rock</b>	18 Style or Design Eastlake / Queen Anne Cottage	
8 Site Plan with North Arrow	19 Architect or Engineer	
	20 Contractor or Builder	
9 Coordinates Lat Long	21 Original Use, if apparent residence	
10 Site (1-1) Building (2) Object (3)	22 Present Use residence	
11 On National Register? Yes (1) No (X)	12 Is it Eligible? Yes (X) No (1)	23 Ownership Public (1) Private (X)
13 Part of Estate First Dist? Yes (1) No (X)	14 District Potential? Yes (1) No (X)	24 Owner's Name & Address if known Mr. & Mrs. Richard Porry Arrow Rock, MO
15 Name of Established District	25 No. of Stories 1	
42. Further Description of Important Features Typical of the style the house has fishscale and jigsaw shingles laid in patterns in the gable ends, and a front porch with turned post and frieze composed of rows of spindles. Eastlake millwork appears in the front two rooms of the house. In the 1930's the back porch was made into a kitchen and the basement was altered to serve as a garage. A small porch with access to the basement	26 Basement? full Yes (X) No (1)	
43 History and Significance The residence has long been associated with the merchants who operated the General Store. Architecturally it serves as a prime example of the cottage type of structure being built in the early 20th century.	27 Foundation Material brick, stone	
44 Description of Environment and Outbuildings On the corner of 4th and High Sts., it faces High and sits on an embankment. A long drive is located on the E. side of the residence with access from 4th. A cellar is in the SW corner of the lot is mounded with a single leaf wooden upright door for an entrance.	28 Wall Construction frame	
45 Sources of Information Interview with Richard Porry, 4-79	29 Roof Type & Material gable, asphalt sh.	
	30 No. of Days Front Side	
	31 Wall Treatment clapboard	
	32 Plan Shape L	
	33 Changes? (Explain in #42) Addition X Altered (X) Moved (1)	
	34 Condition Interior good Exterior good	
	35 Preservation Underway? Yes (1) No (X)	
	36 Endangered? Yes (1) By What? No (X)	
	37 Visible from Public Road? Yes (X) No (1)	
	38 Distance from and Frontage on Road	



46 Prepared by L. Harper
47 Organization <b>Friends of Arrow Rock</b>
48 Date 7-2 Revision Dates E. 200

42. con't

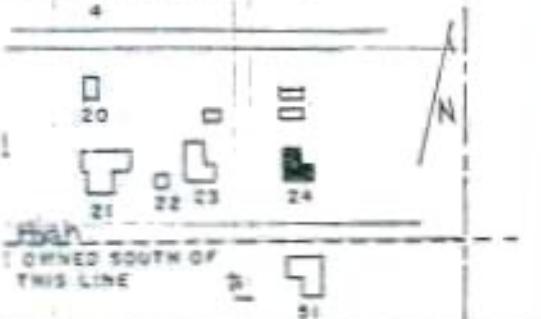
has been added to the SE corner of the kitchen. In 1977 reinforcing work was done in the basement and the garage entrance was changed to double french doors. In 1979 the front room (W) was altered into a den with a hall.



NOT TO SCALE

10 Squares = One Inch

Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101  
**HISTORIC INVENTORY**

1. Site No. 24	4. Present Name(s) John Lawrence Property
2. County Saline	5. Other Name(s) Daisy Wood Residence
3. Location of Negatives Friends of Arrow Rock	16. Thematic Category 17. Dates(s) or Period 1840's
6. Specific location Block 2 Old Town, lot 15	18. Style or Design vernacular with classical affinities
7. City or Town Arrow Rock	19. Architect or Engineer
8. Site Plan with North Arrow	20. Contractor or Builder
	21. Original Use, if apparent residence
9. Coordinates Lat. Long.	22. Present Use rental property
10. Site (1) Building (1) Object (1)	23. Ownership Public (1) Private (1)
11. On National Register? Yes (1) No (1)	24. Owner's Name & Address, if known John & Mariana Lawrence Prairie Park Arrow Rock, Mo.
12. Part of Estab. Yes (1) Hist. Dist.? No (1)	25. Open to Public? Yes (1) No (1)
13. Is it Eligible? Yes (1) No (1)	26. Local Contact Person or Organization FRIENDS OF ARROW ROCK c/o Richard Forty
15. Name of Enclosed District	27. Other Surveys in Which Included
42. Further Description of Important Features Retaining its architectural integrity, the building has a classical entrance with transom and sidelights. Built on a double pen style with end chimneys, the central hall is not now intact. Both fireplaces have been closed up. By 1896 an ell had been added to the rear (NW). A turn of the century pent roof porch on the main facade has been removed.	43. History and Significance Significant to Arrow Rock as one of three residences which retain their spatial relationships and architectural details: Hall, Lawrence, and Bingham. The building is associated with Daisy Wood (of Wood and Huston) and Geo. Fisher, owner of a Grocery.
44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings Facing High St., the residence sits on the corner of High and 1st St. across from the Bingham House. There are no outbuildings.	45. Sources of Information Interview with Dr. and Mrs. Lawrence, 6-79
46. Prepared by L. Harper	
47. Organization FRIENDS OF ARROW ROCK	
48. Date 6-79	49. Revision Date/Ref.

1. NO  
2. COUNTY

3. Present Name(s)

4. Other Names

Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 175, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101  
**HISTORIC INVENTORY**

1. No. 23	4. Present Name(s) Dr. Thomas Hall Property	
2. County Saline	5. Other Names(s) Clay Marsh, Ray Griffel - Renters	
3. Location of Organization Friends of Arrow Rock		
6. Specific Location Block 9 Old Town, E 80' of lot 22	14. Thematic Category	
7. City or Town if Rural, Township & Vicinity Arrow Rock	17. Date Built or Period 1839	
8. Site Plan with North Arrow	18. Style or Design Vernacular with classical affinities	
	19. Architect or Engineer Mr. Alexander.	
9. Coordinates Lat. Long.	20. Contractor or Builder Mr. Alexander.	
10. Side :: Building # Structure :: Object ::	21. Original Use, if apparent residence	
11. On National Register? Yes :: No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	12. Is it Eligible? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No ::	22. Present Use residence
13. Part of Estate? Yes :: No ::	14. District? Yes :: Patent? Yes :: No ::	23. Ownership Public :: Private ::
15. Name of Established District	24. Owner's Name & Address, if known Thomas B. Hall III 2402 West 71st Terrace Shawnee Mission, Kansas 66208	
42. Further Description of Important Features Original front two room built in double pen style, possibly with central hall. The west room has a large fireplace still intact. The main entrance on the S facade has a transom and side lights. Oral history claims that the floors in the front two rooms are of sugar pine, which came from California, around the Cape as ballast and then up the Miss and Mo Rivers and were	25. Open to Public? Yes :: No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
43. History and Significance Significant for its architectural integrity and its location in relation to the Lawrence and Bingham House as examples of the density of construction. The residence is tied to the Civil War through oral history. At the time of the war the front W room had a wall-to-wall braided rug. Union troops took back the rug and cut into the floors looking for Confederate stores.	26. Preservation Underway? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No ::	
44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings The structure sits at the corner of High and 1st Sts, facing S onto High St. A gable roofed garage sits to the rear (NE) of the building.	27. Endangered? Yes :: By What? No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
45. Sources of Information Interview with Clay Marsh and Ray Griffel, 4-79 Interview with Dr. Hall, 6-79 Arrow Rock, state brochure	46. Prepared by L. Harper	
	47. Organization Friends of Arrow Rock	
	48. Date 10 Revision Dates:	

42. con't

laid in 1849. By 1896 the structure had an ell to the rear (NW Corner). In 1964-65, the Hall's removed the three-room ell and replaced it with three new rooms and a porch, also at the rear (NE). Also at that time a porch which had been added to the front at the turn of the century was removed.

43. con't

The damaged carpet was then cut up and used for horse blankets. Current property owners are descendants of Matthew Walton Hall.

During the 1960's the residence served as the dressing rooms for the cast of the Arrow Rock Lyceum Theatre.

Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101  
**HISTORIC INVENTORY**

\* Intrusion

1 No 22	4 Present Name(s) Sappington Museum	1 No
7 County Saline	5 Other Name(s)	2 County
9 Location of Negatives Friends of Arrow Rock	16 Thematic Category	28 No. of Stories 1
8 Specific Location Block 9 Old Town, W. 30° of lot 22	17 Dates or Period 1973-74	29 Basement? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>
7 City or Town & Rural, Township & Vicinity Arrow Rock	18 Style or Design modern with classical affinities	30 Foundation Material reinforced concrete
8 Site Plan with North Arrow	19 Architect or Engineer	31 Wall Construction brick
	20 Contractor or Builder	32 Roof Type & Material gable asphalt sh
9 Coordinates UTM	21 Original Use, If apparent Museum	33 No. of Bays Front 3 Side
Lat Long	22 Present Use Museum	34 Wall Treatment brick, common bond
10 Site     Building <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	23 Ownership Public <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/>	35 Plan Shape LSC
Structure     Object	24 Owner's Name & Address, if known Friends of Arrow Rock Arrow Rock, MO	36 Changes - (Explain in #42) Addition <input type="checkbox"/> Altered <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Moved <input type="checkbox"/>
11 On National Register? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	25 Open to Public? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	37 Condition Interior good Exterior good
12 Part of Estab. Hist. Dist.? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	26 Local Contact Person or Organization Friends of Arrow Rock	38 Preservation Underway? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
13 Name of Established District	27 Other Surveys in Which Included	39 Endangered? By What? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
42 Further Description of Important Features Built in a style that blends with its architectural and historical surroundings, the building is entered through a door with a pedimented cap and pilasters.	40 Visible from Public Road? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	41 Distance from und Public Road
43 History and Significance The building serves as a museum to Dr. Sappington, illustrating his life and his medicine, esp. the use of quinine as a treatment for malaria in the Mississippi Valley. In 1844, he wrote the 1st medical treatise pub- lished by a physician west of the Miss. River.		
44 Description of Environment and Outbuildings Located between the Baptist Church and the Dr. Hall residence the small building sits relatively close to the street and has a large brick patio leading up to its entrance, which faces S onto High St.	45 Sources of Information Interview with Dr. Hall, 6-79	
		46 Prepared by L. Harper
		47 Organization Friends of Arrow Rock
		48 Date 6-79 49 Revision Date/

4 Present Name(s)

5 Other Name(s)

Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101  
**HISTORIC INVENTORY**

No. 21	4. Present Name(s) Lyceum Theatre					
5. County Saline	5. Other Name(s) Friends of Arrow Rock					
6. Specific Location Block 9, Old Town, lot 33	16. Thematic Category					
7. City or Town, if Rural, Township & Vicinity ARROW ROCK	17. Date(s) or Period 1872					
8. Site Plan with North Arrow	18. Style or Design Gothic Revival					
	19. Architect or Engineer					
9. Coordinates UTM Lat Long	20. Contractor or Builder					
10. Site (1) Building (2) Structure (3) Object (4)	21. Original Use, if apparent Church					
11. On National Register? Yes (1) No (2)	12. Is it Eligible? Yes (1) No (2)	22. Present Use Theatre				
13. Part of Easement? Yes (1) No (2)	14. District Potential? Yes (1) No (2)	23. Ownership Public (1) Private (2)				
15. Name of Enclosed District				24. Owner's Name & Address, if known ARROW ROCK Lyceum		
42. Further Description of Important Features <p>The addition of dressings room and the enlargement of the alter area into a stage has made this into a T plan. Windows have been painted over but retain their tracery. A small raised porch extends across the length of the main facade. Paired central windows flanked by double entrance doors with gothic pointed transoms appear on the main facade (S). The interior is basically unchanged.</p>						
43. History and Significance <p>In Dec. 1853 the congregation of the Baptist church purchased the property for \$175 and built a church which later burned. The building now houses a summer repertory theatre which performs an 8 week season.</p>						
44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings <p>Sitting at the corner of 2nd and High Sts and facing High St, the building is located on a slightly raised lot. Access to the basement is from 2nd St. The church bell is at the SW corner of the building.</p>						
45. Sources of Information Arrow Rock, state guide van Ravenswaay, Arrow Rock Historic Sites Catalog, 1963				46. Prepared by L. Harper		
				47. Organization Friends of Arrow Rock		
				48. Date 12 Revision Dates 6-27-91		

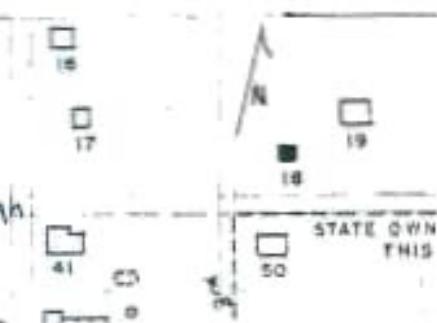
1. No  
2. County  
3. Present Name(s)4. UTM  
5. Lat  
6. Long

42, con't

except for the stage at the alter end (N). Original pews are still intact. The floor slopes gently toward the stage. A barrel vaulted ceiling is overhead.

Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101  
**HISTORIC INVENTORY**

\* Intrusion

18	4. Present Name(s) Lyceum Dormitory	
2 County Saline	5. Other Name(s) Robinson leased property	
3 Location of Negatives Friends of Arrow Rock		
4 Specific Location Block 12, Old Town, lot 51	16. Thematic Category	28. No. of Stories 1½
7 City or Town 8 Rural, Township & Vicinity Arrow Rock	17. Date(s) or Period	29. Basement? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>
8 Site Plan with North Arrow	18. Style or Design vernacular	30. Foundation Material concrete block
	19. Architect or Engineer	31. Wall Construction frame
9 Coordinates UTM	20. Contractor or Builder	32. Roof Type & Material gable, pent, asphalt shingle
Lat Long	21. Original Use, if apparent	33. No. of Sags Front side
10. Site #: Building # Structure #: Object #	22. Present Use dormitory	34. Wall Treatment asbestos siding
11. On National Register? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	23. Ownership Public <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/>	35. Plan Shape FBC
12. Is it Eligible? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	24. Owner's Name & Address, if known Mr. & Mrs. J.A. Robertson Arrow Rock, MO	36. Changes? Addition <input type="checkbox"/> Altered <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Moved <input type="checkbox"/>
13. Part of Established Hist. Dist.? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	25. Open to Public? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	37. Condition Interior Good Exterior Good
15. Name of Established District	26. Local Contact Person or Organization EDWARD O. ARROW ROCK 675 Rutherford	38. Preservation Underway? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
42. Further Description of Important Features	27. Other Surveys in Which Included	39. Endangered? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/> By What?
This structure was moved to the lot in 1950, and has been added on to several times. There are additions to the rear (N) and to the West. The main section the two story part was moved from the Hazel property and from the lot associated with the Black Sheep Inn. There is a one story pent roof porch to the front.		40. Visible from Public Road? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
43. History and Significance		41. Distance from and Frontage on Road
The foundation of a previous residence is still evident to the rear of the present structure. Rented by the Lyceum Theatre, it served as the ticket offices in recent years, however, in 1979 it is serving as dormitory space for members of the cast and crew.		
44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings		
The structure faces High St. and sits on property which is raised above the street. There are no outbuildings.		

## 45 Sources of Information

Interview with Mr. &amp; Mrs. Robertson, 3-79

46 Prepared by  
L. Harper

47 Organization

48 Friends of Arrow Rock

49 Date 3-79 Revision Dates  
5-79

Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101  
**HISTORIC INVENTORY**

\* Intrusion

44	4. Present Name(s) Ed Collings Residence
45	17
46	2 County Saline
47	3 Location of Negatives Friends of Arrow Rock
48	6 Specific Location Block 18 Old Town, lot 65
49	16 Thematic Category 17 Dates or Period 1974 -
50	18 Style or Design Vernacular
51	19 Architect or Engineer
52	20 Contractor or Builder Ed Collings
53	21 Original Use, if apparent Residence
54	22 Present Use Residence
55	23 Ownership Public <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
56	24 Owner's Name & Address, if known Ed Collings 1715 Highridge Dr. Columbia, Mo
57	25 Open to Public? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>
58	26 Local Contact Person or Organization Friends of Arrow Rock C/O Richard Kirby
59	27 Other Surveys in Which Included
60	28 No. of Stories 1+
61	29 Basement? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>
62	30 Foundation Material poured concrete slab
63	31 Wall Construction log & frame
64	32 Roof Type & Material gable, wood shingles
65	33 No. of Bays Front Side
66	34 Wall Treatment log, wood siding
67	35 Plan Shape rec
68	36 Changes? Addition? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Altered <input type="checkbox"/> Moved <input type="checkbox"/>
69	37 Condition Interior Good Exterior Good
70	38 Preservation Underway? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>
71	39 Endangered? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> By What? No <input type="checkbox"/>
72	40 Visible from Public Road? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>
73	41 Distance from and Frontage on Road
74	42. Further Description of Important Features  Under construction the residence resembles a double pen cabin with a breezeway, centrally. A large stone fireplace is being placed in the W end. Rooms are 18' square with a 8' x 18' dog trot hall. Logs were acquired from Marshall. The windows are small 6 pane single hung type.
75	
76	43 History and Significance
77	44 Description of Environment and Outbuildings  No outbuildings. Structure faces High St sitting quite away from St.
78	45 Sources of Information Interview with Ed Collings - 6-79
79	46 Prepared by L. Harper
80	47 Organization Friends of Arrow Rock
81	48 Date 6-79 49 Revision Dates



# TOUGH RES. #13



NOT TO SCALE

Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101  
**HISTORIC INVENTORY**

No. 15	4 Present Name(s) <b>Flarsheim House</b>		No.
7 County <b>Saline</b>	5 Other Name(s) <b>Wood Residence, Van Arsdale Residence</b>		2 County
3 Location of Negatives <b>Friends of Arrow Rock</b>			4 Present Name(s)
6 Specific Location 401 High St. Block 21 Old Town, lot 71	16 Thematic Category	28 No. of Stories <b>1 1/2</b>	
7 City or Town <b>Arrow Rock</b>	17 Dates or Period <b>c. 1851</b>	29 Basement? <b>Yes</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <b>Partial</b> <b>No</b> <input type="checkbox"/>	
8 Site Plan with North Arrow	18 Style or Design <b>Vernacular</b>	30 Foundation Material <b>Field stone and brick</b>	
	19 Architect or Engineer	31 Wall Construction <b>Timber frame</b>	
9 Coordinates Lat Long	20 Contractor or Builder <b>Daniel L. Watts</b>	32 Roof Type & Material <b>Gable, wood shingle</b>	
10 Site ID Building # Object #	21 Original Use, if apparent <b>residence</b>	33 No. of Bays Front 3 Side	
11 On National Register? <b>No</b> <input type="checkbox"/>	22 Present Use <b>residence</b>	34 Wall Treatment <b>wood shingle</b>	
12 Part of Easement First Dist? <b>No</b> <input type="checkbox"/>	23 Ownership <b>Public</b> <input type="checkbox"/> <b>Private</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	35 Plan Shape <b>L</b>	
13 Name of Established District	24 Owner's Name & Address, if known <b>Bland K. Flarsheim</b> <b>Arrow Rock, MO</b>	36 Changes? (Explain in #42) <b>Additional</b> <b>Altered</b> <input type="checkbox"/> <b>Moved</b> <input type="checkbox"/>	
42 Further Description of Important Features Despite poor exterior restoration the main facade retains its simple vernacular line and its two end chimneys, which are of a SE freestanding type. A later addition of a gable central dormer was removed. An ell was added to the NW as well as a stairhall and enclosed storage porch across the N facade. A small shed seems to have been moved up and added to the rear.	37 Condition Interior <b>Good</b> Exterior <b>Good</b>	38 Preservation Underway? <b>Yes</b> <input type="checkbox"/> <b>No</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
43 History and Significance William H. Wood lived in the residence from 1853 to 1860, George Bowers from 1860 - 1886, William Tyler from 1886 - 1902, and Geo. VanArdsdale from 1906 to 1915.	39 Endangered? By What? <b>No</b> <input type="checkbox"/>	40 Visible from Public Road? <b>Yes</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <b>No</b> <input type="checkbox"/>	
44 Description of Environment and Outbuildings There is a new carport and shop to the W of the residence, which sits on the corner of 4th and High Sts., facing High.	41 Distance from and Frontage on Road		5 Other Remarks

45 Sources of Information <b>Property abstract</b> <b>Interview with B. Flarsheim, 5-79</b>	46 Prepared by <b>L. Harper</b>
47 Organization <b>Friends of Arrow Rock</b>	48 Date of Revision Dates <b>6-79</b>

b2 con't

of the kitchen ell. Entering the structure on the S facade the entrance has a 6 panel door and a 3 light transom above. The interior, esp. the front two room have been carefully restored. Originally the floor plan was two rooms divided by a central hall, now the N wall of that central hall has been removed but the evidence left on the floors is still intact. Each room has a matching fireplace mantel with brick firebox and wainscoting. The original molded door and window surrounds are still intact in the front two room. A later type molding is in the rest of the structure, both up and down. Some of the wall sheathing in the upstairs hall indicates hand planing. Most windows are 6-6.



Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101  
**HISTORIC INVENTORY**

1 Name Hodges Residence	4 Present Name(s) Hodges Residence
2 County Saline	5 Other Names(s) John Thornton House
3 Location or Negatives Friends of Arrow Rock	6 Thematic Category
4 Specific Location 106 W. High Block 21 Old Town, lot 83	17 Dates or Period c. 1830-1851
7 City or Town if Rural, Township & Vicinity Arrow Rock	18 Style or Design vernacular
8 Site Plan with North Arrow	19 Architect or Engineer
	20 Contractor or Builder
9 Coordinates UTM Lat Long	21 Original Use, if apparent residence
10 Sides Building Object	22 Present Use residence
11 On National Register? Yes    No X	23 Ownership Public    Private
12 Is it Eligible? Yes    No	24 Owner's Name & Address if known DR. & Mrs. Robert Hodges 2204 NE 39th St. Kansas City, MO 64116
13 Part of Estab Hist Dist? Yes    No	25 Open to Public? Yes    No X
14 District Potential? Yes    No	26 Local Contact Person or Organization DR. & MRS. RICHARD FORTY
15 Name of Established District	27 Other Surveys in Which Included
42 Further Description of important Features  Original 2 room saddlebag log cabin is now W front two rooms; the W room is now used a music room (the fireplace is still intact but covered over by sheetrock), the E room now serves as the entrance hall, it was the kitchen area and the fireplace is still open. Both rooms are walnut log on 12" log sill. Added to the E room, along the main facade, is an addition dating from 1850's of	28 No. of Stories 1
	29 Basement? partial Yes X   No
	30 Foundation Material stone
	31 Wall Construction log / frame
	32 Roof Type & Material gable, wood shingles
	33 No. of Bays Front Side
	34 Wall Treatment clapboard
	35 Plan Shape L
	36 Changes - (Explain in #42) Addition X   Altered    Moved
	37 Condition Interior good Exterior good
	38 Preservation Underway? Yes    No
	39 Endangered? Yes    By What? No X
	40 Visible from Public Road? Yes X   No
	41 Distance from and Frontage on Road

## 42. Further Description of important Features

Original 2 room saddlebag log cabin is now W front two rooms; the W room is now used a music room (the fireplace is still intact but covered over by sheetrock), the E room now serves as the entrance hall, it was the kitchen area and the fireplace is still open. Both rooms are walnut log on 12" log sill. Added to the E room, along the main facade, is an addition dating from 1850's of



## 43 History and Significance

Dating results from the log structure, since the 1st entry in the abstract is 1851 when John Thornton acquired the lot "with improvements.". Oral history indicates may have been "Slave" or black residence - home of Mrs. Bray.

## 44 Description of Environment and Outbuildings

There are several outbuildings associated with the lot to the rear of the structure (N). The residence sits immediately on the corner of 5th and High Sts. facing High St.

## 45 Sources of Information

Property Abstract  
Interview with DR. & Mrs. Hodges, 4-79

46 Prepared by  
L. Harper

47 Organization Friends  
of Arrow Rock

48 Date 19 Revision Date(s)  
6-79

42. con't

hand-hewn oak beams and pole rafters. The room still has most of its original horse-hair plaster, one of several original doors, handmade of native walnut, and pine floors. A fireplace is in the E wall. It was built by slave labor. In the late 19th C. an ell was added to the NW (evident in the 1896 atlas), which now serves as a bedroom. Since 1968 restoration of the structure has been ongoing, including several additions such as a family room, kitchen, bath and screened porch.

Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101  
**HISTORIC INVENTORY**

1		4 Present Name(s) <b>Tough Residence</b>	
2 County Saline		5 Other Name(s) "Wood's Residence"	
3 Location of Negatives Friends of Arrow Rock		16 Thematic Category	
4 Specific Location 100 W. High St Block 28 Old Town, E 66.65 feet of lot 90		17 Date(s) or Period c. 1850	
7 City or Town <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Rural, Township & Vicinity <b>Arrow Rock</b>		18 Style or Design Greek Revival	
8 Site Plan with North Arrow		19 Architect or Engineer	
		20 Contractor or Builder J. Ancell	
		21 Original Use, if apparent residence	
		22 Present Use residence	
		23 Ownership Public <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/>	
		24 Owner's Name & Address if known L.M. & E.M. Tough, III 2010 Spanish Dr., St. Louis, MO 63144	
9 Coordinates UTM Lat Long		25 Open to Public? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
10 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Building <input type="checkbox"/> Structure <input type="checkbox"/> Object		26 Local Contact Person or Organization Friends of Arrow Rock	
11 On National Register? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	12 Is it Eligible? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	27 Other Surveys in which included Historic Sites Catalogue 1963	
13 Part of Estate Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	14 District Potential? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	28 Preservation Underway? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	
15 Name of Established District			
42 Further Description of Important Features Abstract indicates a continuous increase in property value, substantial to indicate several additions from 1852 to 1892. Built of heavy timber mortise and ten construction, the majority of the timber is walnut, as is most of the exterior siding. Changes in roof line and exterior siding complicate the building and dating the additions. It seems possible that the central bay, which is larger than the side bays, was added later.			
			
43 History and Significance There is a lot of oral history regarding this residence; ie during the 1880's the building served as a hotel run by the Sappington daughters, during the 1860's (after the Civil War) it served as a hotel, that the 1st family was from Kentucky and that the Ancell Bros. Lumberyard built the original structure. More recent claims include the point that after the wall was put in			
44 Description of Environment and Outbuildings Only one outbuilding is now associated with the residence, a smoke house. It has a gable roof, clapboard siding, and vertical corner boards and brackets. Originally when the property included 2/3's of the block there			
45 Sources of Information Interview with J. Reuterman, 5-79 Interview with Toughs, 6-79 Property Abstract van Ravenswaay, Arrow Rock		46 Prepared by L. Harper	
		47 Organization Friends of Arrow Rock	
		48 Date 5-79	49 Revision Dates

5 Other Remarks	
6 Other Remarks	

42. con't

Greek Revival exterior details, such as corner pilasters, heavy window and door heads and surrounds and heavy cornice with returns; and interior details such as Grecian Ear moldings, may have been added after H. Mills purchase the structure in 1859. As the building grew, an ell was added, and the detached kitchen was included within the structure. The end chimneys exhibit a SE influence, as they are freestanding. On the interior, much of the wide board flooring , the grooved and beaded woodwork, and the original glass of the windows remain.

43. con't

in 1920's that a "still" was in full operation in the basement, and that the residence again served as a rooming house between WWI & WWII.

However, more solid historical evidence is drawn from the abstract: the 1st mention of real estate and all improvements was made in 1852 when James C. Ancell sold to John Jones, Sr. for \$900, in 1859 Jones sold the property with "building improvements" to Henry S. Miller (a prominent merchant) for \$800, in 1881 Mills sold "the family residence" to Lavinia Bradford for \$1650, in 1889 she sold to J.T. Baker for \$2,000, and in 1892 the property was sold to J.B. Stone for \$3500.

Judging from the names of prominent citizens who were connected with this residence, the building must have served as a pivotal point in the community, both socially and architecturally.

(H.S. Miller, Prominent merchant and banker, moved to Arrow Rock in 1837 and is also associated with the Nell Thompson residence, a Greek Revival structure on Main St.)

44. con't

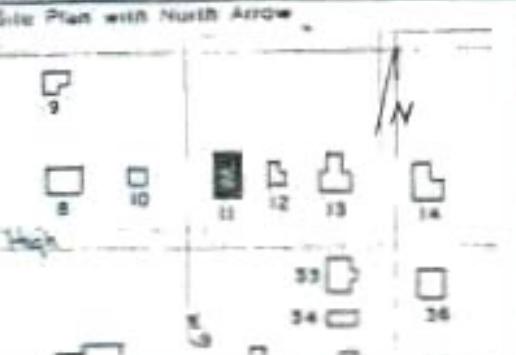
were many outbuildings associated with the structure.

Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101  
**HISTORIC INVENTORY**

\* Intrusion

1. No. 12	4. Present Name(s) Reuterman Residence	13. Thematic Category	28. No. of Stories 1
2. County Saline	5. Other Name(s)	16. Dates or Period 1966-67	29. Basement? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>
3. Location of Negatives Friends of Arrow Rock		17. Style or Design	30. Foundation Material poured concrete
6. Specific Location 102 High St. Block 28 Old Town, E $\frac{1}{2}$ of lot 101 & W 37' of lot 90	18. Architect or Engineer	31. Wall Construction brick / frame	32. Roof Type & Material gable, wood shingles
7. City or Town if Rural, Township & Vicinity Arrow Rock	19. Contractor or Builder Swinger of Marshall	33. No. of Bays Front 3 Side	34. Wall Treatment COMMON bond brick, weatherboard
8. Site Plan with North Arrow	20. Original Use, if apparent residence	35. Plan Shape L	36. Changes? Addition <input type="checkbox"/> (Explain in #42) Altered <input type="checkbox"/> Moved <input type="checkbox"/>
	21. Present Use residence	37. Condition Interior good Exterior good	38. Preservation Underway? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
9. Coordinates Lat. Long.	22. Ownership Public <input type="checkbox"/> Private <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	39. Endangered? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> By What?	40. Visible from Public Road? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>
10. Site Type Building <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	23. Owner's Name & Address if known Mrs. Jean Reuterman P.O. Box 24 Arrow Rock, MO	41. Distance from and Frontage on Road	
11. On National Register? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	24. Open to Public? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
12. Part of Estab Hist Dist? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	25. Local Contact Person or Organization FRIENDS OF ARROW ROCK c/o RICHARD FORD		
13. Distinct Potential? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	26. Other Surveys in Which Included		
15. Name of Established District			
42. Further Description of Important Features Floor plan modeled after the Bingham house, slightly scaled down.			
43. History and Significance No record of a house on this lot before.			
44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings one frame garage to E of residence, which sits astride the property line.			
45. Sources of Information Interview with J. Reuterman, 5-79	46. Prepared by L. Harper		
	47. Organization Friends of Arrow Rock		
	48. Date 6-79	49. Revision Date(s)	

Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101  
**HISTORIC INVENTORY**

1. No 11	4. Present Name(s) <b>Federated Church</b>		
2. County Saline	5. Other Name(s) <b>Methodist Episcopal Church, South</b>		
3. Location of Negatives <b>Friends of Arrow Rock</b>			
6. Specific Location Block 28, Old Town, lot 101	16. Thematic Category	28. No. of Stories 1	
7. City or Town <b>Arrow Rock</b>	17. Dates(s) or Period 1840	29. Basement? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> full <input type="checkbox"/>	
8. Site Plan with North Arrow	18. Style or Design <b>Greek Revival</b>	30. Foundation Material <b>concrete block</b>	
	19. Architect or Engineer	31. Wall Construction <b>heavy timber frame</b>	
9. Coordinates Lat Long	20. Contractor or Builder	32. Roof Type & Material <b>gable, asphalt sh.</b>	
10. Site #: Building #:	21. Original Use, if apparent <b>church</b>	33. No. of Bays Front Side	
11. On National Register? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	22. Present Use <b>church</b>	34. Wall Treatment <b>clapboard</b>	
12. Part of Estab Hist Dist? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	23. Ownership Public <input type="checkbox"/> Private <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	35. Plan Shape rec	
13. Name of Established District	24. Owner's Name & Address, if known <b>Board of Directors Arrow Rock Federated Church Arrow Rock, MO</b>	26. Changes? - (Explain in #42) Addition <input type="checkbox"/> Altered <input type="checkbox"/> Moved <input type="checkbox"/>	
	25. Open to Public? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> restricted <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	36. Condition Interior good Exterior good	
	26. Local Contact Person or Organization <b>Friends of Arrow Rock 670 Richard Farry</b>	37. Preservation Underway? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	
	27. Other Surveys in Which included <b>Historic Sites Catalogue, 1963</b>	38. Endangered? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> By What? No <input type="checkbox"/>	
		39. Visible from Public Road? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	
		40. Distance from and Frontage on Road	

## 42. Further Description of Important Features

With gable end facing front, the church has a raking cornice, trabeated window surrounds, and returns. Originally the belfry which is square and astride the ridge of the roof toward the front of the building, had a truncated hip type roof with corner merlons. The belfry has louvered panel on each side. Presently the belfry has a pyramidal roof. A 9' deep vestibule was added



## 43. History and Significance

Organized in 1831, the congregation built this frame building in 1840 for \$2,000 and it was dedicated by Rev. James Mitchell in 1850. Serving as the mother church for the area, it held a "notable conference...with over 100 preachers present" in 1855. In 1858 the Rev. Dr. Wm McK. Protsman lectured and organized a Temperance Society from the building. Currently the church

## 44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings

No outbuildings. The church sits close to the street at the corner of 6th and High Sts., facing High.

## 45. Sources of Information

Interview with J. Emmerson, 5-79  
1910 Atlas  
van Ravenswaay, Arrow Rock  
Historic Sites Catalogue, 1963

46. Prepared by  
L. Harper

47. Organization  
Friends of Arrow Rock

48. Date 07-0 Revision Date 01

42. con't

in the early 1950's as well as a full basement under the structure. The bell is dated 1878. The interior is approx. 50' x 30' including a raised 10' pulpit and choir area. There are 10 rows of pews split to form a central aisle. Narrow beaded boards form a decorative panelling with Eastlake type moldings about the doors and windows. 4 reinforcing rods run through the sanctuary. A central chimney is still intact from the use of a potbelly stove which once heated the church. The sanctuary has a slightly recess alter area. The basement serves as class rooms, a meeting area and a kitchen. Baths and a rear entrance were added in 1959.

43. con't

serves several denominations within the community.

42. con't

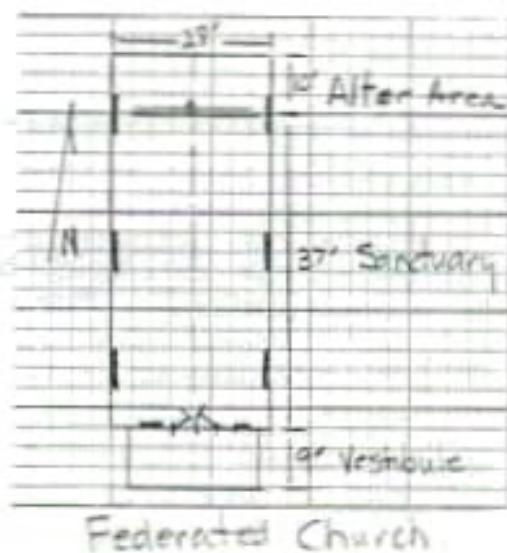
Construction materials:

belfry is all walnut framing.

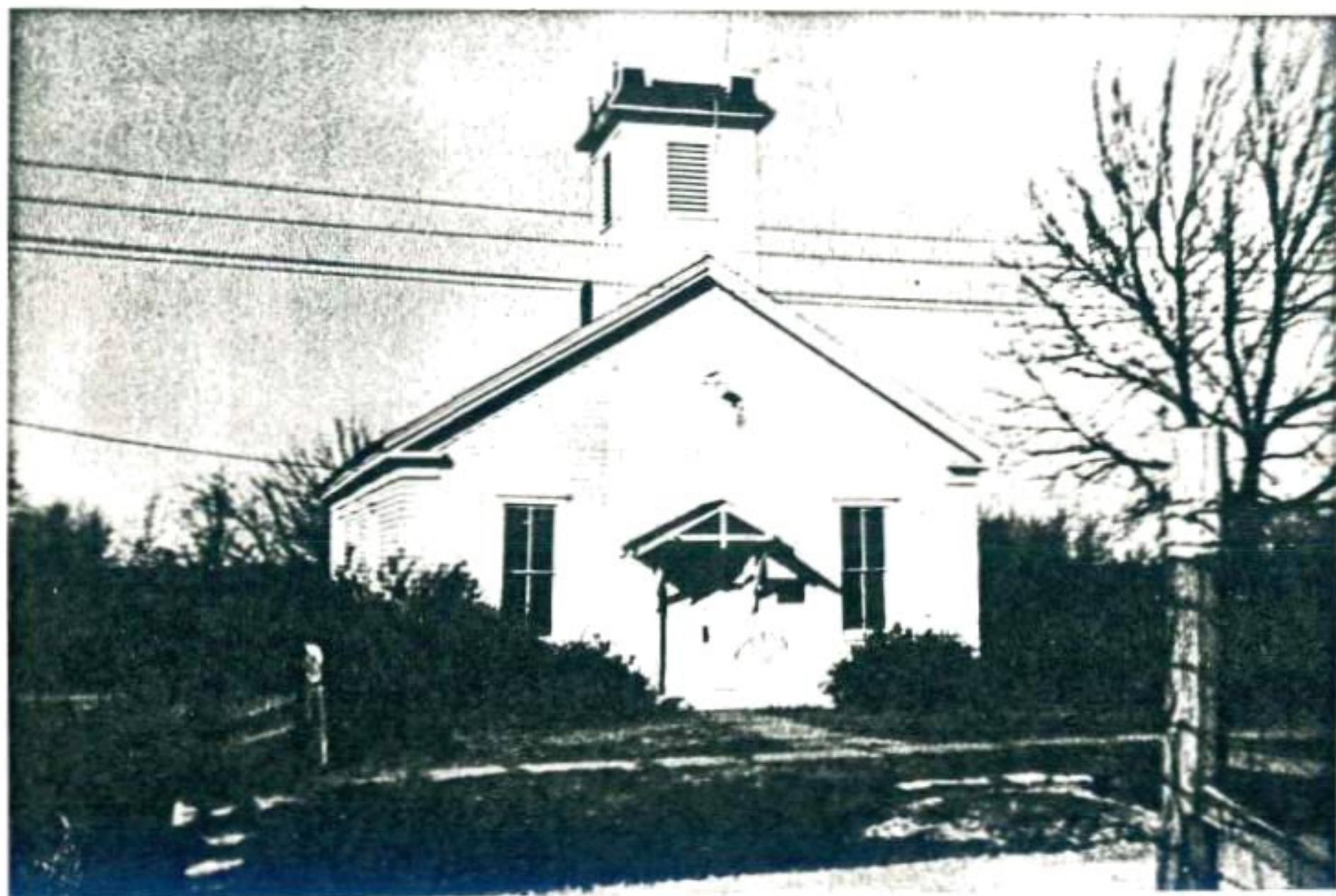
main structure is white oak with 3 x 3 x 20' rafters and framed in with white oak.

foundation was originally solid stone foundation with crawlspace. New is 2" inside the old.

Water was from well behind church, then from Tough's well, then from city.



Federated Church # 11



Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101  
**HISTORIC INVENTORY** \* Intrusion

1. No 10	4. Present Name(s) Hodge's Guest House
2. County Saline	5. Other Names(s)
3. Location of Negatives Friends of Arrow Rock	16. Thematic Category
6. Specific Location Block 31, Old Town, lot 108, except the W 30'	17. Dates(s) or Period c. 1900
7. City or Town, if Rural, Township & Vicinity ARROW ROCK	18. Style or Design Vernacular
8. Site Plan with North Arrow	19. Architect or Engineer
	20. Contractor or Builder
9. Coordinates UTM	21. Original Use, if apparent residence
- Lat Long	22. Present Use guest house
10. Site : Building : Object :	23. Ownership Public <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
11. On National Register? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	24. Owner's Name & Address, if known Dr. & Mrs. Robert Hodge 2204 NE 30th St KANSAS CITY, MO 64116
12. Part of Estab. First Dist.? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	25. Open to Public? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
13. Distinct Patent? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	26. Local Contact Person or Organization Friends of Arrow Rock
15. Name of Established District	27. Other Surveys in Which Included
42. Further Description of Important Features Building moved from park area (4th St. next to service building) 1965 or 1968. Kitchen added on in 1970. Living room area has open beam ceiling and wainscotting made from old doors.	28. No. of Stories 1 29. Basement? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 30. Foundation Material stone pier, concrete block 31. Wall Construction frame 32. Roof Type & Material hip, asphalt sh. 33. No. of Bays Front 7 Side 34. Wall Treatment board and batten 35. Plan Shape L 36. Changes? Addition <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Altered <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Moved <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 37. Condition Interior good Exterior good 38. Preservation Underway? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 39. Endangered? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> By What? 40. Visible from Public Road? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 41. Distance from and Frontage on Road



## 43. History and Significance

## 44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings

No outbuildings. Building sits on corner of 6th and High Sts., facing High.

## 45. Sources of Information

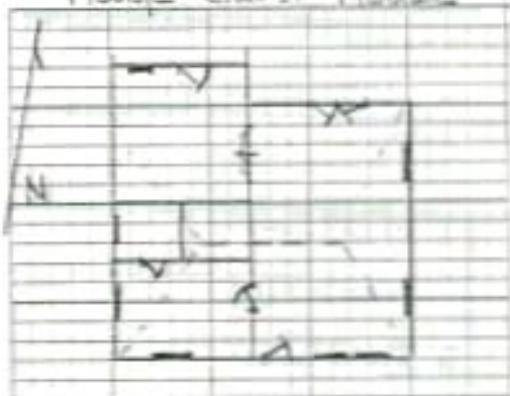
Interview with Mrs. Hodge, 6-79  
Property Abstract

46. Prepared by  
L. Harper

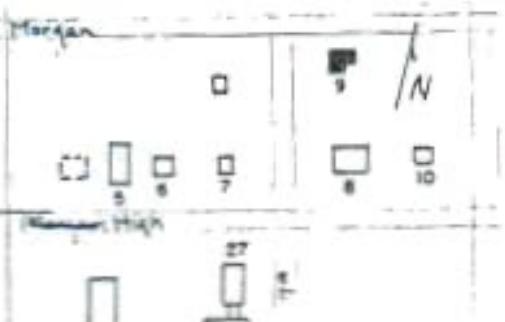
47. Organization Friends  
of Arrow Rock

48. Date 6-79 Revision Date 6-79

Hodge Guest House

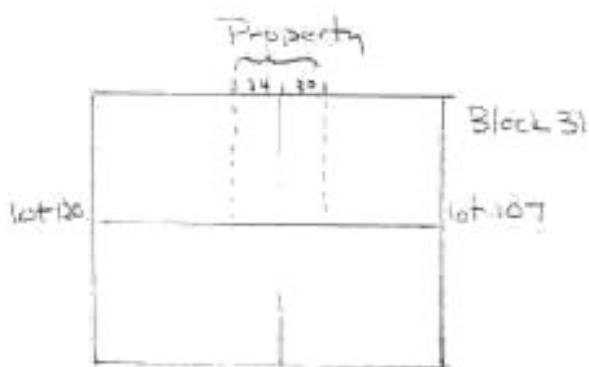


Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101  
**HISTORIC INVENTORY**

4	Present Name(s)	Fisher's storage building	
5	Other Names(s)	William Parker Property	
6	Specific Location	16. Thematic Category	28. No. of Stories
Block 31 Old Town, lot 120 E 1/4, - W 1/4 of lot 107		17. Dates or Period late 1920's	1 Yes / / 2 No X
7	City or Town & Rural, Township & Vicinity Arrow Rock	18. Style or Design Vernacular / black	30. Foundation Material Stone
8	Site Plan with North Arrow	19. Architect or Engineer	31. Wall Construction frame
		20. Contractor or Builder William Parker	32. Roof Type & Material Hip, asphalt sh.
9	Coordinates Lat Long	21. Original Use, if apparent residence	33. No. of Bays Front Side
10	Site: Building	22. Present Use Storage	34. Wall Treatment vertical board/batten
11	Structure: Object	23. Ownership Public Yes / / Private Yes X	35. Plan Shape L
12	13. Is it Eligible? Yes / / No X	24. Owner's Name & Address, if known Mr. & Mrs. Ted Fisher Arrow Rock, MO	36. Changes-- (Expand in #42) Addition Altered X Moved /
14	15. District Hist. Dist.?	25. Open to Public?	37. Condition Interior Good Exterior Good
16	17. Local Contact Person or Organization FRIENDS OF ARROW ROCK c/o Richard FORD	26. Preservation Underway?	38. Endangered? Yes / / By What? No / /
18	27. Other Surveys in Which Included	39. Visible from Public Road?	40. Distance from and Frontage on Road
42	Further Description of Important Features Structure included as it shows a type of construction used by many of the Black residents. Walls are 1 x 12" vertical boards nailed up to the sill and horizontal top plate without the use of vertical studs. Often a horizontal brace is nailed up midway up the wall surface. Rafters sit on the top plate. Windows are simply cut into the wall, then 2 x 4 framing is set into the open		
43			
44	History and Significance Despite the change of usage this structure retains the majority of its original material, and exhibits a type of construction prominent within the black community.		
45	Description of Environment and Outbuildings No outbuildings. The residence originally faced Morgan St. It is now fenced and serves the Fisher residence with its orientation toward that structure.		
46	Sources of Information Ted Fisher, Interview, 5-79 Info from abstract		
47	Prepared by L. Harper		
48	Organization FRIENDS of Arrow Rock		
49	Date 7-23 Revision Date 6-79		

42. con't

ings. Cardboard and newspaper were used to build up the interior walls and to act as insulation. On the exterior, though using a vertical board no battens were used. Generally the structure was covered with horizontal clapboardings as this one was, or later with asphalt roll siding. Originally the structure faced Morgan St. with a 3 bay main facade and a front porch. The main door and the porch have been removed, and a pent roofed porch added to the rear of the building.



Meth. Church So owned prior to 1892  
Daniel Parker purchased from Church  
Dennis Banks owned awhile  
1920 Wm Parker property  
(After 1900, open butchering lot on Parker lot)

Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101  
**HISTORIC INVENTORY**

\* Intrusion

No 8	4 Present Name(s) Fisher Residence
7 County Saline	5 Other Name(s) Fisher's Woodcrafts
3 Location of Negatives Friends of Arrow Rock	16 Thematic Category
6 Specific Location 98 High St. Block 31, Old Town, lot 119 plus 30' along the W. boundary of lot 18A	17 Dates or Period 1970-72
7 City or Town Arrow Rock	18 Style or Design vernacular
8 Site Plan with North Arrow	19. Architect or Engineer
	20. Contractor or Builder Carl Schmidt
9 Coordinates Lat Long	21. Original Use, if apparent residence
10 Site (1) Building (1)	22. Present Use residence
11 On National Register? Yes (1) No (X)	23 Ownership Public ( ) Private (X)
12 Part of Estab Hist Dist? Yes (1) No (1)	24. Owner's Name & Address, if known Mr. & Mrs. Ted Fisher Arrow Rock, MO
13 Name of Established District	25. Open to Public? Yes ( ) No (X)
42. Further Description of Important Features  House contains many odds and ends of historical parts from all of the area in its construction; i.e., front steps are from old school house, mantel from old home in Marshall, etc.	26. Local Contact Person or Organization FRIENDS OF ARROW ROCK P.O. Box 40 R.R. #1 Arrow Rock, MO 65232
43 History and Significance  No recorded building was on site previous to this one.	27. Other Surveys in Which Included
44 Description of Environment and Outbuildings  No outbuildings on lot, high fence along S boundary. Fence on E indicates boundary line.	28. No. of Stories 1 1/2
45 Sources of Information  Interview with Ted Fisher, 5-79	29. Basement? walk-out, full Yes ( ) No (X)
	30 Foundation Material poured concrete
	31. Wall Construction frame
	32. Roof Type & Material gabled, asphalt shingles
	33. No. of Bays Front Side
	34. Wall Treatment redwood vertical siding
	35. Plan Shape rec
	36. Changes- (Explain in #42) Addition Altered Moved
	37 Condition Interior good Exterior good
	38. Preservation Underway? Yes ( ) No (X)
	39. Endangered? By What? Yes ( ) No (X)
	40. Visible from Public Road? Yes (X) No ( )
	41. Distance from and Frontage on Road



## 43 History and Significance

No recorded building was on site previous to this one.

## 44 Description of Environment and Outbuildings

No outbuildings on lot, high fence along S boundary. Fence on E indicates boundary line.

## 45 Sources of Information

Interview with Ted Fisher, 5-79

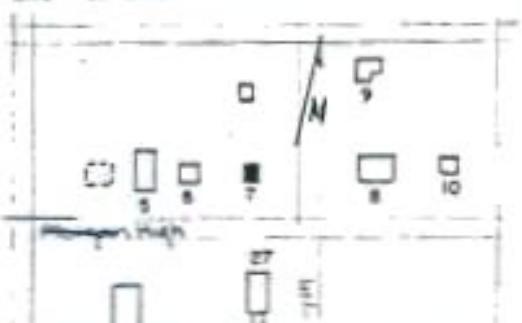
## 46 Prepared by

L. Harper

47 Organization Lands  
of Arrow Rock48 Date 29 Revision Dates  
6-70

Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101  
**HISTORIC INVENTORY**

\* Intrusion

No 7	4 Present Name(s) Henrietta Rich Property
2 County Saline	5 Other Name(s) Charlie Hill House
3 Location of Negatives Friends of Arrow Rock	16 Thematic Category 17 Dates or Period 1954
6 Specific Location Block 38, Old Town, lot 126	18 Style or Design vernacular
7 City or Town & Rural, Township & Vicinity Arrow Rock	19 Architect or Engineer 20 Contractor or Builder Georgia Moore
8 Site Plan with North Arrow	21 Original Use, if apparent residence
	22 Present Use residence
9 Coordinates UTM Lat Long	23 Ownership Public <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/>
10 Site : Building # Structure : Object : Building #	24 Owner's Name & Address, if known Henrietta Rich Arrow Rock
11 On National Register? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	12 Is it Eligible? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>
13 Part of Estab Hist Dist.? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	14 District Potential? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>
15 Name of Established District	25 Open to Public? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>
42 Further Description of Important Features  Originally had ell. Has brick chimney, on ridge of roof at rear of structure.	26 Local Contact Person or Organization Friends of Arrow Rock D. L. Taylor
43 History and Significance	27 Other Surveys in Which Included
44 Description of Environment and Outbuildings  Sitting on wooded lot, the small residence has garage and shed remaining on the lot which were built in 1954.	28 No. of Stories 1 29 Basement? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/> 30 Foundation Material Stone 31 Wall Construction Frame 32 Roof Type & Material Gable, asphalt sh 33 No. of Bays Front Side 34 Wall Treatment asphalt roll siding 35 Plan Shape rec 36 Changes - Addition (Explain in #42) Altered <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Moved <input type="checkbox"/> 37 Condition Interior DOOR Exterior DOOR 38 Preservation Underway? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/> 39 Endangered? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> By What? abandoned 40 Visible from Public Road? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 41 Distance from and Frontage on Road  
45 Sources of Information  Interview with E.L. Taylor, 6-79 Interview with Henrietta Rich, 6-79	46 Prepared by L. Harper 47 Organization Friends of Arrow Rock 48 Date 6-79 Revision Dates

Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101  
**HISTORIC INVENTORY**

6	4 Present Name(s)		
7 County	E.L. Taylor Residence		
Saline	5 Other Name(s)		
8 Location of Buildings	Friends of Arrow Rock		
9 Specific Location	16 Thematic Category		
706 High Block 12 Bingham Addition, lot 30	17 Date(s) or Period c. 1900		
City or Town 10 Rural, Township & Vicinity Arrow Rock	18 Style or Design vernacular		
Site Plan with North Arrow	19 Architect or Engineer		
	20 Contractor or Builder Zack Bush		
	21 Original Use, if apparent residence		
	22 Present Use residence		
Coordinates Lat Long	23 Ownership Public <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/>		
10 Site 11 Building 12 Object 13	24 Owner's Name & Address, if known E.L. Taylor Arrow Rock, MO		
11 On National Register? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	12 Is 11 Eligible? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	25 Open to Public? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	
13 Part of Estab Hist Dist? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	14 District Potential? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	26 Local Contact Person or Organization FRIENDS OF ARROW ROCK	
15 Name of Established District	27 Other Surveys in Which Included		
42 Further Description of Important Features  Has pent roof front porch supported by 3 turned posts. A pent roof enclosed porch and a flat roof addition have been added to the rear of the structure. The ell has a gable roof. A central chimney is evident in the front two rooms. Wood shingles remain under the newer asphalt shingle roofing.			
43 History and Significance  The house sits on the site of a 2 room log structure. Current structure served as homeplace for the Taylor family.			
44 Description of Environment and Outbuildings  Two outbuildings remain behind (N) the structure; one a remnant being torn down, the other a storage shed built 1954 which has a gable roof with a pent roof porch over the entrance. It also is covered with red asphalt roll siding.			
45 Sources of Information E.L. Taylor, interview 6-79			
46 Prepared by L. Harper			
47 Organization Friends of Arrow Rock			
48 Case # Revision Dates 6-79			



Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101  
**HISTORIC INVENTORY**

1. No. 5	4. Present Name(s) Brown's Chapel Freewill Baptist Church		
2. County Saline	5. Other Name(s) African Church (1916)		
3. Location or Neighborhood Friends of Arrow Rock	16. Thematic Category		
4. Specific Location Block 12 Bingham Addition lot 30	17. Date(s) or Period pre- 1896		
7. City or Town      II Rural, Township & Vicinity Arrow Rock	18. Style or Design Vernacular		
8. Site Plan with North Arrow	19. Architect or Engineer		
	20. Contractor or Builder		
9. Coordinates Lat Long	21. Original Use, if apparent Church		
10. Sole: I Building <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> II Structure <input type="checkbox"/> Object <input type="checkbox"/>	22. Present Use Church		
11. On National Register? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	12. Is Eligible? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	23. Ownership Public <input type="checkbox"/> Private <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
13. Part of Estab. Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	14. District Potential? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	24. Owner's Name & Address, if known Baptist Church c/o Rev. R.B. Todd Arrow Rock, MO	
25. Open to Public? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/> restricted			
26. Local Contact Person or Organization Friends of Arrow Rock			
27. Other Surveys in Which Included			
42. Further Description of Important Features A small gable roof supported by brackets covers the entrance on the main facade (S). A square gable roofed belfry sits astride the ridge of the roof. Entering thru double doors, the sanctuary has narrow board floors, the ceiling is covered with pressed tin(decorative) painted white, and has red carpeting down the center aisle, across the front, up the steps of the raised pulpit area, and			

## 43. History and Significance

Built on land given to the church by Zack Bush, the church served the Black community since before 1896. Still in used the services are held on the 1st and 3rd Sundays now.

## 44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings

Sitting relatively close to the street, the church has only one outbuilding (privy) at the rear of the property.

## 45. Sources of Information

Interview with E.L. Taylor, Henrietta Rich, Pearl Adams, and Thelma Parker, May & June 1979.

46. Prepared by  
L. Harper

47. Organization Friends  
of Arrow Rock

48. Date 10 Revision Dates  
4-70



062-31  
1960

Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri

# HISTORIC INVENTORY



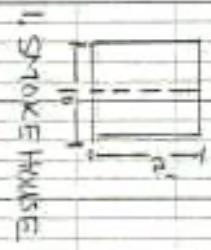
1. No. #101	4. Present Name(s) Cedar Grove Plantation
2. County Saline	5. Other Name(s) David Perkins Residence and Woodworking Shop
3. Location or Negatives Friends of Arrow Rock	16. Thematic Category
4. Specific Location less than .1 mile from the Jct of 41 & TT on the W side of 41.	17. Dates or Period 1975
5. City or Town if Rural, Township & Vicinity Arrow Rock	18. Style or Design Cape Cod
6. Site Plan with North Arrow	19. Architect or Engineer Phil Owen & D. Perkins
	20. Contractor or Builder D. Perkins
7. Coordinates Lat Long	21. Original Use, if apparent Residence
8. UTM	22. Present Use residence
9. Coordinates Lat Long	23. Ownership Public <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
10. Site #: Building <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	24. Owner's Name & Address, if known Mr. & Mrs. D. Perkins Cedar Grove Arrow Rock, MO
11. On National Register? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	25. Open to Public? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>
12. Is it Eligible? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	26. Local Contact Person or Organization FRIENDS OF ARROW ROCK c/o RICHARD FOREY
13. Part of Estate? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	27. Other Surveys in Which Included
14. District? Potential? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	
15. Name of Established District	
42. Further Description of Important Features The main facade, E., has 3 gable roofed dormers set into the roof. The W facade has a large deck addition. Associated with the property is a gable roofed frame woodworking shop which is covered with cedar board & batten. It is a one story structure with a fireplace in the center of the W facade; entrance on the E facade.	
43. History and Significance There is no historical or architectural significance to the current structures however the site is the location of the Mohley Mill, a steam driven grain mill. Also the structure now owned by P. Ratcliffe on 8th St once sat on this site.	
44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings The residence and shop face E onto Hyway 41 but also have access from TT. There are several barns associated with the property to the S & SSW. A large barn now with this property was the Granary for the Green farm to the W. A large pond is to the W of the residence.	
45. Sources of Information Interview with D. Perkins, 4-79 Property Abstract	46. Prepared by L. Harper 47. Organization FRIENDS OF ARROW ROCK 48. Date 49. Revision Dates

42. Further Description of Important Features The main facade, E., has 3 gable roofed dormers set into the roof. The W facade has a large deck addition. Associated with the property is a gable roofed frame woodworking shop which is covered with cedar board & batten. It is a one story structure with a fireplace in the center of the W facade; entrance on the E facade.	
43. History and Significance There is no historical or architectural significance to the current structures however the site is the location of the Mohley Mill, a steam driven grain mill. Also the structure now owned by P. Ratcliffe on 8th St once sat on this site.	
44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings The residence and shop face E onto Hyway 41 but also have access from TT. There are several barns associated with the property to the S & SSW. A large barn now with this property was the Granary for the Green farm to the W. A large pond is to the W of the residence.	
45. Sources of Information Interview with D. Perkins, 4-79 Property Abstract	46. Prepared by L. Harper 47. Organization FRIENDS OF ARROW ROCK 48. Date 49. Revision Dates

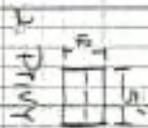
SMITH RES + FARM COMPLEX

NOT TO SCALE

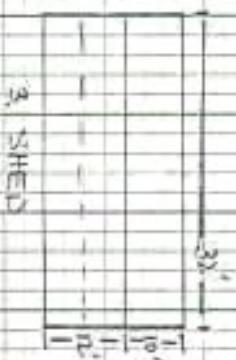
↑  
5.  
CARRIAGE  
HOUSE  
30'-0"



1. SMOKE HOUSE



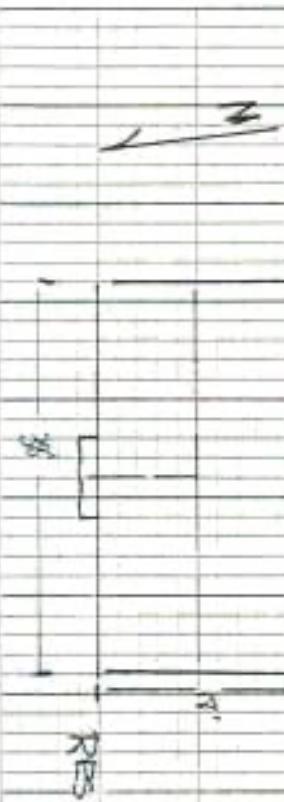
2. PRIVY



3. SHED



4. BARN



RES.

43. con't

Philip W. Thompson, b. 7-3-1790 - d. 1870  
Veteran of War 1812, born in Kentucky, built 1st home in  
Old Franklin in 1813, purchased property in 1826

Dr. Burrel Lawless Thompson, b. 1835 - d. 1849  
Graduated from the Medical Dept. of MO. University, St.  
Louis, died following treating boat passengers of cholera  
at the Arrow Rock Tavern.

Burrel L. Thompson, Jr., b. 2-15-1849 - d. 9-19-1916

Robert Lee Thompson, b. 2-17-1887 - d. 9-15-1944

Robert Burrel Thompson, b. 7-22-1920

Robert Franklin Thompson, b. 1946 & James Lee Thompson, b. 1951

Hogge/Price #81



E. Barger #82



Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101  
**HISTORIC INVENTORY**

1 Number 85	4 Present Name(s) Pat Murphy Residence
2 County Saline	5 Other Name(s) Methodist Parsonage
3 Location of Negatives Friends of Arrow Rock	16 Thematic Category
6 Specific Location Located on Hwy 41, .1 miles N. of Jct. 41 and TT on the W side of the Hwy.	17 Date(s) or Period c. 1900
7 City or Town if Rural, Township & Vicinity Arrow Rock vicinity	18 Style or Design vernacular with classical affinities
8 Site Plan with North Arrow	19 Architect or Engineer
	20 Contractor or Builder
9 Coordinates UTM Lat Long 15/504150/4324250	21 Original Use, if apparent residence
10 Site #: Building X Structure #: Object X	22 Present Use residence
11 On National Register? Yes X No X	23 Ownership Public X Private X
12 Part of Estab. Hist. Dist.? Yes X No X	24 Owner's Name & Address, if known Ms Pat Murphy Arrow Rock, MO
13 Name of Established District	25 Open to Public? Yes X No X
26 Local Contact Person or Organization Friends of ARROW ROCK c/o RICHARD STITH	
27 Other Surveys in Which Included	
42 Further Description of Important Features  This building has been remodeled and added on to (to the rear) through the years but never resulting in a major change to the building. It has a steep roof with wide plain frieze, raking cornice, and returns at the roof line. The central front bay projects and forms into a wall gable dormer. Evidence of modillions or brackets no longer in the eaves. A small bracket is still intact at the top of the gable.	
	
43 History and Significance  Important for its architectural qualities, it forms a visually coherent unit with the Stith residence to the N. Historically the structure served as the Methodist parsonage for a period of time.	
44 Description of Environment and Outbuildings  There are four outbuildings associated with the property but they do not fall within the boundaries for the nomination. There is a metal storage shed to the SE, a frame gable roofed garage to the W, a frame utility	
45 Sources of Information Interview with Ms. Murphy, 5-79	
46 Prepared by L. Harper	
47 Organization Friends of Arrow Rock	
48 Date 6-79 Revision Dates	

6. con't

The boundary is a line which parallels the building lines 20' from the building. The UTM reference is the center point.

42. con't

the rear where the ell joins the main block of the house. The entrance is inset into the central bay and has a transom and sidelights. This gives way to a central hall. There are two chimneys, on the interior walls of the central hall. The floor plan repeats on the 2nd floor. Most windows are 2 over 2.

44. con't

shed sits to the immediate S of the house, and a large gable roofed barn to the N.

Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

# HISTORIC INVENTORY

*86	4 Present Name(s) Bob Stith Residence and Farm Complex	
7 County Saline	5 Other Name(s)	
3 Location or Negatives Friends of Arrow Rock		
6 Specific Location Located .1 mile N of Jct 41 and TT on the W side of 41. Property is bounded on the E by the Hyway, S by the Arrow Rock vicinity.		
7 City or Town Arrow Rock vicinity		
8 Site Plan with North Arrow		
9 Coordinates UTM Lat Long 15/504090/4324310		
10 Size of Building Structure Object		
11 On National Register? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	12 Is it Eligible? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	13 Local Contact Person or Organization Friends of Arrow Rock Richard FOLEY
14 Part of Established Dist. Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	15 District Name Historic Dist?	16 Thematic Category vernacular with classical affinities
17 Dates or Period c. 1900		
18 Style or Design vernacular with classical affinities		
19. Architect or Engineer		
20 Contractor or Builder		
21. Original Use, if apparent. residence		
22 Present Use residence		
23 Ownership Public <input type="checkbox"/> Private <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
24 Owner's Name & Address, if known Robert H. Stith P.O. Box 9 Arrow Rock, MO		
25 Open to Public? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
26 Foundation Material field stone & brick		
27 Wall Construction frame		
28 Roof Type & Material gable, asphalt sh.		
29. No. of Stories 1+		
30 Basement? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> partial <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>		
31. Wall Treatment clapboard		
32. Plan Shape L		
33. No. of Sides Front 3 Side		
34. Wall Treatment clapboard		
35. Plan Shape L		
36. Changes? (Explain in #42) Additional <input type="checkbox"/> Altered <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Moved <input type="checkbox"/>		
37 Condition Interior good Exterior good		
38. Preservation Underway? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>		
39 Endangered? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> By What? No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
40. Visible from Public Road? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>		
41. Distance from and Frontage on Road		

## 42. Further Description of Important Features

Classical affinities such as trabeated window surrounds, returns, a wide plain frieze, and raking cornice at the roof line and a transom and sidelights at the door, embellish the structure. Corner boards on the front facade are treated as pilasters. A raised front porch sits on molded concrete blocks and has a frame balustrade with Doric (squat) columns. The central projecting bay forms a



## 43 History and Significance

Architecturally, the residence is important as a stylistic example and also for its visual coherence to the Murphy House. It is also important as one of the few remaining farm complexes situated close to the community.

## 44 Description of Environment and Outbuildings

Sitting back away from the Hyway on a slight knoll, the residence has several farm outbuildings associated with it. See map 1. a 10' x 12' smoke house with clapboarding, a gable roof with asphalt shingles over the original wooden ones, 1 4-panel door, and a raking cornice. The clapboarding is over wide

## 45 Sources of Information

Interview with Bob Stith, 5-79

46 Prepared by  
L. Harper

47 Organization Friends  
of Arrow Rock

48 Date 29 Revision Date(s)  
6-70

6. con't

NE by the Hwy, on the NW & SE by a fence and on the SW by a line running parallel to the Carriage house (SW facade) 20' from said wall. The UTM reference is the center point

42. con't

gabled wall dormer. This projecting bay is covered with shiplap rather than clapboarding. Inset into the bay is the entrance; the inset walls and ceiling have rectangular panels. On the SE facade a bay window has been added; it sits on stone piers with concrete block skirting. There are several pent roof additions to the rear. Interior chimneys sit at either side of the central hall. On the interior these chimneys serve both a fireplace and for a stove. Note the stove opening into the living room has a mantel. The central hall has a stair well leading to the 2nd story. The newel post is chamfered; the balusters are square. Parts of the interior have been modernized; i.e. paneling, but the original woodwork has been retained. The 2nd story plan repeated the 1st.

44. con't

vertical boards. 2. a privy also of wide vertical boards has a gable roof with asphalt shingles. It measures 4 x 5'. 3. a 32 x 12' gable roofed shed with a 32 x 10' addition sits on a poured concrete sill and has a corrugated metal roof. It is covered with board and batten. 4. A large barn covered with wide vertical boards sits on poured concrete and concrete piers. It has a gable roof covered with wood shingles and corrugated tin. The front facade has a large 6' double sliding doors. Cribs for oats storage is on the S; for corn on the N. There is a large loft with the hay fork still intact on the troly. The building measures 35 x 44'. 5. Carriage House is covered with wide board and batten. It is divided into 2 sections with several of the boards of the interior walls of pine measuring 1'6" to 1'9". End sliding doors measure 8'; the building measures 20 x 35'.

Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

# HISTORIC INVENTORY

4a 87	4b Present Name(s) Kenneth Eddy Home
2 County Saline	5 Other Name(s) Plantation House Antiques, Evergreen Estate
3 Location of Organization Friends of Arrow Rock	16 Thematic Category Greek Revival/Italianate
4 Specific Location Located .2 miles N of Jct 41 & TT on the W side of Hwy 41. The residence is	17 Dates or Period c. 1858
7 City or Town Arrow Rock vicinity	18 Style or Design Greek Revival/Italianate
8 Site Plan with North Arrow	19 Architect or Engineer
	20 Contractor or Builder J. Thompson, Sr.
9 Coordinates Lat Long 15/504005/4324360	21 Original Use, if apparent residence
10 Site #: Building # Building # Object #	22 Present Use residence / antique shop
11 On National Register? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	23 Ownership Public <input type="checkbox"/> Private <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
12 Part of Estab Hist Dist? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	24 Owner's Name & Address, if known Kenneth & Patricia Eddy P.O. Box 2 Arrow Rock, MO
13 Name of Established District	25 Open to Public? restricted
	26 Local Contact Person or Organization Friends of Arrow Rock Richard FORTY
	27 Other Surveys in Which Included
42 Further Description of Important Features Combining the Greek Revival qualities of trabeated windows and door surrounds of transom and sidelights and Italianate motifs such as the low hip roof and the exterior covering which mocks a shallow rusticated stone and quions in frame siding, the residence has a central projecting, pedimented bay and brackets at the roof line. There are two ornately corbelled chimneys to each side of the central hall. Add	28 No. of Stories 2
	29 Basement? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> cellar under kitchen
	30 Foundation Material cut stone
	31 Wall Construction frame
	32 Roof Type & Material low hip, asphalt sh
	33 No. of Bays Front 3 Side
	34 Wall Treatment grooved shiplap
	35 Plan Shape L
	36 Changes— (Explain in #42) Addition <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Altered <input type="checkbox"/> Moved <input type="checkbox"/>
	37 Condition Interior good Exterior fair
	38 Preservation Underway? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>
	39 Endangered? By What? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
	40 Visible from Public Road? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>
	41 Distance from and Frontage on Road

## 43 History and Significance

The property was bought by J. Thompson Sr. shortly after his marriage. It is probable that the house, or a portion of it, was built about 1858. After Mr. Thompson's death, the "Widow Thompson" remarried but they continued to live in this residence (since 1878). During the 1960's the antebellum residence served as a fine restaurant and was called the "Black Sheep Inn".

## 44 Description of Environment and Outbuildings

Sitting far back from the road the front lawn has scattered hardwoods. Only one small, vertical board and batten, gable roofed outbuilding which sits directly to the rear (SW) of the residence may be original to the complex (may have served as a smoke house). Other buildings are outside the

## 45 Sources of Information

Interview with Mrs. Eddy, 5-79  
J. Hamilton, Arrow Rock, Where Wheels Started West



46 Prepared by  
L. Harper

47 Organization  
Friends of Arrow Rock

48 Date 49 Revision Date:  
2/2000

6. con't

bounded on the NE by Hyway 41, on the NW by a fence, and on the SE & SW by a fence. The UTM reference is the center point.

42. con't

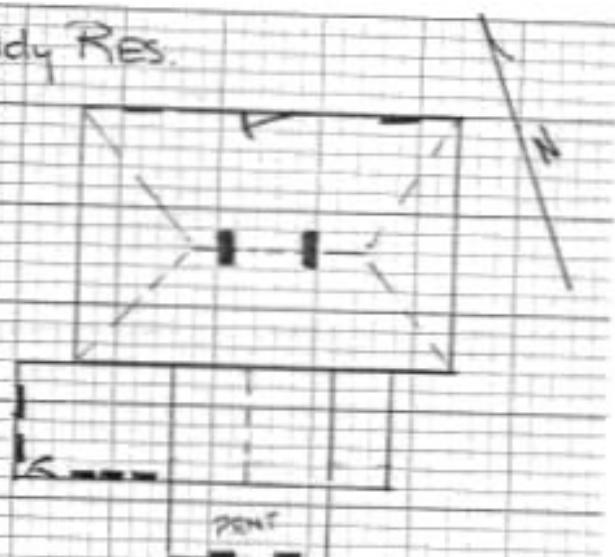
tions include a kitchen and dining room, utility room and bath, which were original buildings such as the slave quarters and summer kitchen that were moved up and attached to the original block of the residence. A one bay Victorian style front porch has been removed.

44. con't

nomination boundary.



Eddy Res.



NOT TO SCALE

Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101  
**HISTORIC INVENTORY**

1 Present Name(s) Henry Hogge Residence	2 County Saline
3 Location of Negatives Friends of Arrow Rock	4 Other Names Van Winter House, Blakely House
5 Specific Location Located .2 miles N of the Jct of Hwy's 41 & TT on the E side of 41, the residence	6 Thematic Category 1867 Date(s) or Period 1867
7 City or Town Arrow Rock vicinity	8 Style or Design Federal/Greek Revival
9 Site Plan with North Arrow	9 Architect or Engineer
	10 Contractor or Builder Mr. Van Winter
11 Coordinates Lat Long 15/504090/4324430	11 Original Use, if apparent residence
12 Site (1) Building (2) Object (3)	12 Present Use residence
13 On National Register? Yes (1) No (2)	13 Is (1) Eligible? Yes (1) No (2)
14 Part of Estate? Yes (1) No (2)	14. District? Yes (1) No (2)
15 Name of Established District	15. Local Contact Person or Organization FRIENDS OF ARROW ROCK CITY
16 Open to Public? Yes (1) No (2)	16. Other Surveys in Which Included Historic Sites Catalogue 1963
17 Foundation Material field stone	17. Wall Construction brick
18 Roof Type & Material gable, asphalt shingle	19. No. of Stories 2
19. No. of Bays Front 5 Side 2	20. Basement? Yes (1) partial No (2)
21. Wall Treatment common bond	21. Plan Shape rectangular
22. Condition Interior Good Exterior Good	22. Changes? Addition (1) Altered (1) Moved (1)
23. Ownership Public (1) Private (2)	23. Preservation Underway? Yes (1) No (2)
24. Owner's Name & Address Mr. & Mrs. Henry Hogge P.O. Box 12 Arrow Rock, MO	24. Endangered? Yes (1) By What? No (2)
25. Visible from Public Road? Yes (1) No (2)	25. Visible from Public Road? Yes (1) No (2)
26. Distance from and Frontage on Road	27. Distance from and Frontage on Road

## 42. Further Description of Important Features

Large gable end chimneys within the walls serve a marble fireplace in the S room and a flue in the N room. The building has stone lintels and lug sills and a two story pedimented projecting porch, one bay wide. Four square columns support the porch at each level. Entrances on both levels have transoms and side lights. The present addition to the rear is a one story hip roofed, asphalt



## 43. History and Significance

Built by Van Winter in 1867, the building shows Federal motifs unusual for this late date. It served as the residence for several Arrow Rock merchants Mr. Urich, Mr. Watts, and Philip Goetz, who was a cobbler and had a shop on the property. During the early 1940's Mrs. Blakely purchased the residence and attempted to convert it to a nursing home, unsuccessfully.

## 44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings

Sitting back from the road, on a slight knoll, the residence has only one outbuilding within its nomination boundary. A small brick smokehouse sits to the rear of the residence. It has a 4-panel entrance door and a

## 45. Sources of Information

J. Hamilton, Arrow Rock, Where Wheels Stated West.  
Interview with Mr. & Mrs. Hogge, 5-79  
Photo file, OHP

46. Prepared by

L. Harper

47. Organization Friends  
of Arrow Rock48. Date 19 Revision Current  
4-79

6. cont'

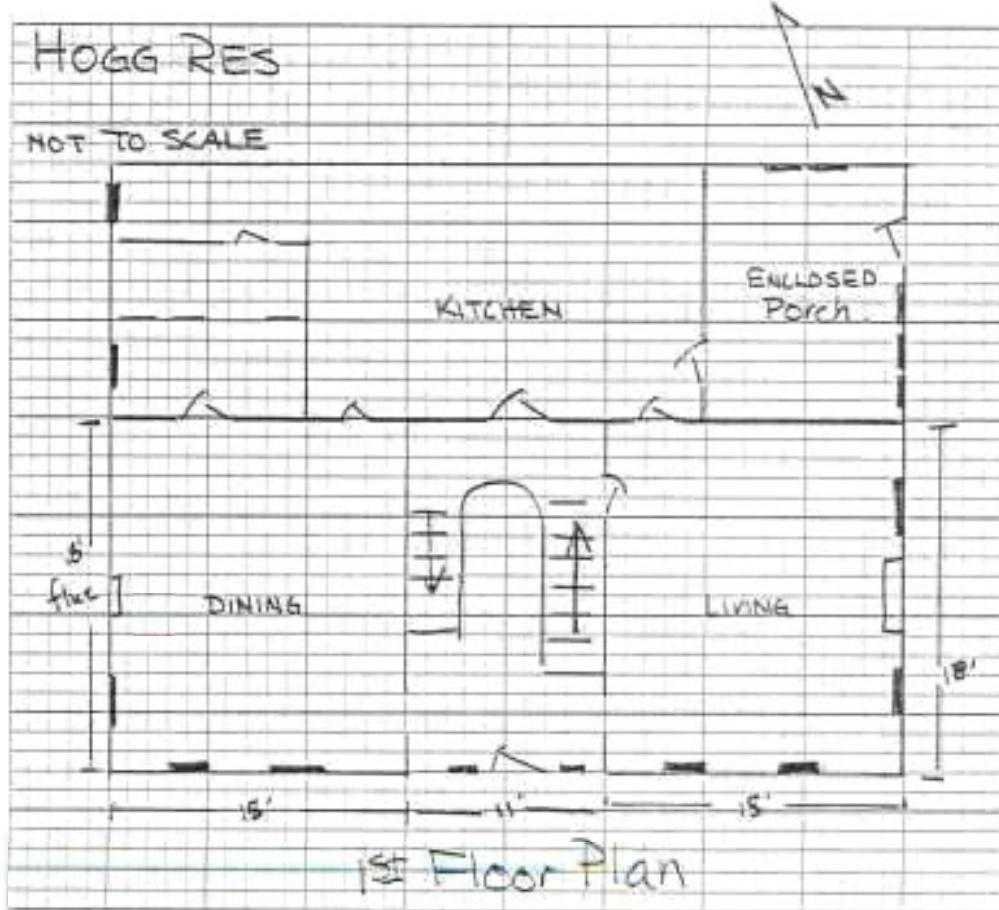
is bounded by a drive to the NW, a picket fence and the NE facade of the smoke house on the NE, a fence on the SE and the highway on the SW. The UTM reference is the center point.

42. cont

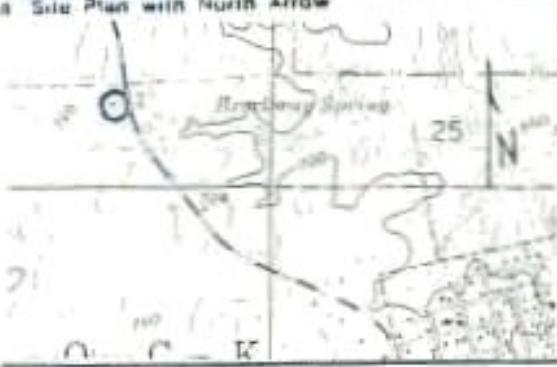
covered structure which replaced the original 2 story ell to the rear. C. 1940 when Mrs. Blakely acquired the house, several changes were made; One fireplace mantel was replaced with marble from the Baltimore Hotel in K.C., closets flanking the fireplaces were removed and windows were put in, a door to the SE front room was added off the hall, put in hard wood floors, and added a bath and closet upstairs. In the SW gable end she added one window on each level. On the interior the woodwork is paneled with 4 panel doors through out. Note the door of the central hall to the SW room has arched top panels. An octagonal newel post complements the walnut stairs in the central hall. At the windows, the sills are approx 14" deep and have tile inset into them. The basement under the main block of the house repeats the 1st floor plan. The millwork is heavy throughout and is repeated upstairs with transoms over the interior doors.

44. cont'

gable roof,



Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101  
**HISTORIC INVENTORY**

44 89	4 Present Name(s) <b>Moseley Property</b>	
7 County Saline	5 Other Name(s) <b>Brockway Property</b>	
3 Location of Negatives <b>Friends of Arrow Rock</b>		
6 Specific Location Located on Hwy 41, .8 m. N of Jct 41 and TT on the W side of 41, the property	16 Thematic Category 17 Dates or Period 1910	28 No. of Stories 2 1/2 29 Basement? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Partial No <input type="checkbox"/>
7 City or Town If Rural, Township & Vicinity <b>Arrow Rock vicinity</b>	18 Style or Design <b>Vernacular</b>	30 Foundation Material <b>Concrete</b>
8 Site Plan with North Arrow	19 Architect or Engineer Frank Brockway	31 Wall Construction <b>frame</b>
	20 Contractor or Builder Frank Brockway	32 Roof Type & Material <b>Gable, asphalt shi</b>
9 Coordinates UTM Lat Long 15/503400/4324970	21 Original Use, if apparent residence	33 No. of Bays Front 3 Side
10 Site: Building Object	22 Present Use residence (empty)	34 Wall Treatment <b>clapboard</b>
11 On National Register? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	23 Ownership Public <input type="checkbox"/> Private <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	35 Plan Shape L
12 Part of Estab. Yes <input type="checkbox"/> His/Her Dist? No <input type="checkbox"/>	24 Owner's Name & Address if known Dorothy Kruger & Mary Kay Feuers Nelson, MO	36 Changes? Additions <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Altered <input type="checkbox"/> Moved <input type="checkbox"/>
13 Name of Established District	25 Open to Public? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	37 Condition Interior good Exterior good
42 Further Description of Important Features Eclectic in its decorative motifs, the windows are transomted and the porch is supported by 4 doric columns, the pediments on the 2nd story and on the porch have fishscale shingles, the porch balustrade has turned balusters and rail and there is decorative vergeboard on each gable end and in the 2nd story pediment. The porch runs across the 3 bay main facade and sits on	38 Preservation Underway? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	39 Endangered? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> By What? No <input type="checkbox"/>
43 History and Significance Frank Brockway built this residence in 1910 and it serves as the only 2 story building of its type within the Multiple Resource Area. An example of the wealth, both agricultural and commercial, of the period. Realizing the change in transportation modes, the Brockways built a gas station in	40 Visible from Public Road? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	41 Distance from and Frontage on Road
44 Description of Environment and Outbuildings Sitting back from the road, the drive makes a U around the structure. There are no outbuildings. Farm buildings associated with the residence are across Hwy 41.		

45 Sources of Information Mrs. Mary Kay Feuers, grand-daughter of F. Brockway,	46 Prepared by L. Harper
47 Organization Friends of Arrow Rock	48 Date 6-79 49 Revision Date

6. is bounded on the N., W., & S. by a fence and on the E. by the highway. A U shaped drive runs from the road, behind the house and back to the road. The UTM reference is the center point.

42. cont

concrete piers. The porch has beaded narrow board ceiling and a heavily molded fascia with small brackets. A small window in the 2nd story pediment has a trabeated surround and is filled with stained glass. An interior chimney set to the N of the central hall is built of plain brick. On the S facade there is a 1 story bay window set on concrete piers. Corner boards at all corners are made to represent pilasters. Two flat roof additions to the rear appear to have been made immediately after the house was constructed as the trim matches the main block of the house. On the interior, one enters into a central hall with stairs leading to the 2nd story. Decorative motifs on the square newel post match those on the front door. The rail and balusters are turned. The stairs are enclosed and are embellished with a panel motif below the stringer. Millwork is richly stained, trabeated; windows are attenuated, reaching to 1' from the floor and most are 1 over 1 with their original glass. The kitchen has been modernized as well as some ceilings lowered. An enclosed porch on the rear has extensive use of beaded panelling. All doors are 5 panel with the panels running horizontally; all the original door hardware is intact.

43. cont

the early 1930's at the Jct of Hyways 41 & TT.

Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101  
**HISTORIC INVENTORY**

1. Name "90	4. Present Name(s) Thompson Residence		
2. County Saline	5. Other Names(s) "Chestnut Hill"		
3. Location of Negatives Fields of Arrow Rock			
6. Specific Location Located on Highway 41, 1.3 miles N of Jet 41 and TT & .2 miles N from the Jet of 41	16. Thematic Category		
7. City or Town: If Rural, Township & Vicinity Arrow Rock vicinity	17. Dates or Period 1844		
8. Site Plan with North Arrow	18. Style or Design originally - Greek Revival		
	19. Architect or Engineer		
9. Coordinates UTM Lat Long 15/502910/4325585	20. Contractor or Builder Philip W. Thompson		
10. Site #: Building #: Object #:	21. Original Use, if apparent residence		
11. On National Register? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	12. Is it Eligible? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	22. Present Use residence	
13. Part of Estab. Hisr. Dist.? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	14. District Potential? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	23. Ownership Public <input type="checkbox"/> Private <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
24. Owner's Name & Address, if known Nelle Thompson Arrow Rock, MO			
25. Open to Public? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			
26. Local Contact Person or Organization Friends of Arrow Rock			
27. Other Surveys in which included			
28. No. of Stories 2			
29. Basement? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>			
30. Foundation Material stone			
31. Wall Construction heavy timber			
32. Roof Type & Material gable asphalt sh.			
33. No. of Sides Front 5 Side			
34. Wall Treatment composition siding			
35. Plan Shape L			
36. Changes - (Expand <input type="checkbox"/> in #42) Add'l <input type="checkbox"/> Altered <input type="checkbox"/> Moved <input type="checkbox"/>			
37. Condition Interior good Exterior good			
38. Preservation Underway? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>			
39. Endangered? By What? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			
40. Visible from Public Road? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>			
41. Distance from and Frontage on Road			

## 42. Further Description of Important Features

Originally the residence had a two story central, pedimented portico which has since been removed. A Victorian one story porch, extending across the central 3 bays is now in its place. The chimneys are set into the walls, but their exterior wall is visible and set flush with the gable end walls. Now covered with siding the window surrounds have disappeared but the original 2 over 2 windows remain.



## 43. History and Significance

Built by P. Thompson, a Santa Fe trader from the early days to the Civil War the residence is now occupied by the 5th and 6th generations of the family. In 1976, they were awarded a Bi-centennial farm certificate. The original 1400 acre farm was an 1826 New Madrid grant. See attached sheet

## 44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings

Only one Chestnut tree remains from the grove in the front yard from which the residence drew its name. There are several outbuildings associated with the farm but they lie outside of the nomination boundary. Also outside of

## 45. Sources of Information

Interview with Nelle Thompson, 5-79  
 Interview with Robert Thompson, 6-79  
 Illustrated Atlas, Map of Saline County, 1876  
 J. Hamilton, Arrow Rock, Where Wheels Started West

46. Prepared by  
L. Harper

47. Organization Friends  
of Arrow Rock

48. Date 6-79 Revision Date(s)

6. con't

the residence is bordered by a fence 45' to the N., a fence 20' to the E., a drive 60' to the W., and hyway 41 on the S. The UTM reference is the center point.

42. con't

dows and the transom and sidelights of the two doors on the main facade are intact. The original two story ell to the NE has also been removed and replaced by a 1 story ell. The interior has not been carefully restored, the mantels no longer exist, except in one upstairs room (W). The original wide board floors do remain in the 2nd story; they sag quite visibly, due to the storage of wheat in these rooms (oral history). According to oral history the timbers for the structure were floated down the MO River to a point 1 mile E of the house.

Illustrated Atlas, 1876, shows Burcell Thompson residence - with 2 story central pavilion + 1 story ell. Also shows numerous out buildings.

24. con't

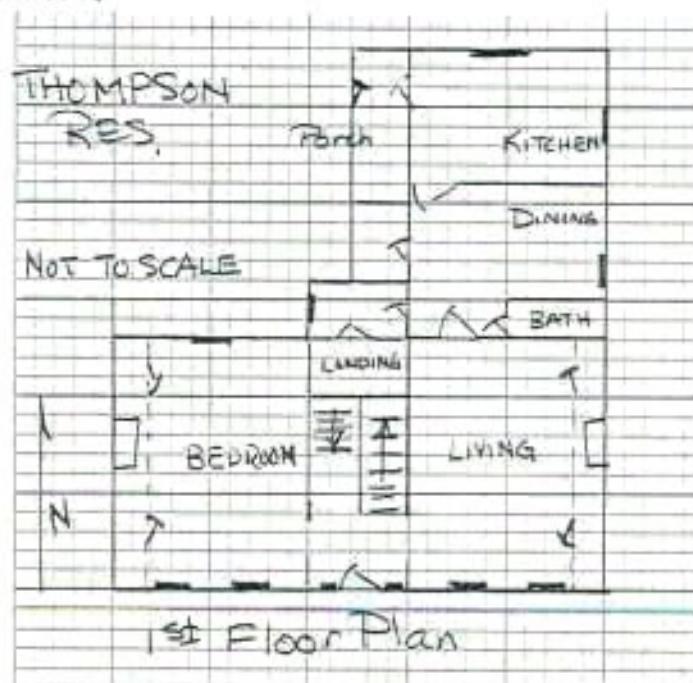
Mr. & Mrs. Robert Thompson, Arrow Rock, MO.

44. con't

the boundary are foundation stone for buildings now destroyed, which were the slave quarters.

A DAR marker is in the front yard to mark the Sante Fe trail, which reportedly ran to the N of the residence.

Within the boundaries there is only one outbuilding, a small board and batten smoke house on stone piers and having a pyramidal roof. It sits to the N of the residence.



Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101  
**HISTORIC INVENTORY**

42	81	4 Present Name(s)	Dr. William Price Summer/ Country Home	
7 County	Saline	5 Other Name(s)	Hogge Homeplace Albert Hogge Residence, "Magnolia Vale"	
3 Location of Negatives	Friends of Arrow Rock	16 Thematic Category	28 No. of Stories	2
6 Specific Location	1.6 miles SW on Hwy TT from Jct 41 and TT., and 1/2 mile W of TT on dirt road	17 Dates or Period	29 Basement?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>
7 City or Town	Rural, Township & Vicinity	c 1855-57	partial under ell	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
	Arrow Rock	18 Style or Design	30 Foundation Material	cut stone
8 Site Plan with North Arrow		19 Architect or Engineer	31 Wall Construction	brick, frame
9 Coordinates	UTM	20 Contractor or Builder	32 Roof Type & Material	gable, asphalt shingle
Lat	15/502575/4322570	Dr. William Price	33 No. of Sides	Front <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Side <input type="checkbox"/>
Lng		21 Original Use, if apparent	34 Wall Treatment	common bond, clinker, arched
10 Site / Building / Object	residence	22 Present Use	35 Plan Shape	L
11 On National Register?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	23 Ownership	36 Change(s) - (Exhibit in #42)	Addition <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Alteration <input type="checkbox"/> Moved <input type="checkbox"/>
12 Part of Estab Hist Dist?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	24 Owner's Name & Address	37 Condition	Interior <input type="checkbox"/> fair <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Exterior <input type="checkbox"/> fair <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
13 Name of Established District		25 Open to Public?	38 Preservation Underway?	Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
42 Further Description of Important Features	Built on a similar scale and plan to the Price House in Arrow Rock, this country estate has had a Victorian 1 bay, 1 story porch added to it in 1910 and an ell of frame construction which was moved there from the river bottoms in 1890-92. It is a breezeway type with double porches under a pent roof. The main brick house has returns at the roof line, a 5 light transom and side-		39 Endangered?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>
43 History and Significance			By What?	abandoned
			40 Visible from Public Road?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>
44 Description of Environment and Outbuildings			41 Distance from and Frontage on Road	
45 Sources of Information	venRavenswaay, Arrow Rock Interview with Mary Hogge, 6-79 Photo File, OHP		46 Prepared by	L. Harper
			47 Organization	Friends of Arrow Rock
			48 Date of Revision	6-79

42. con't

lights, and stone headers at the windows and doors. Built as a typical "I" house, the building has ornately corbeled chimneys at each end. Most windows are 6 over 6 and retain their original glass. There are matching mantels on the main level; wide woodwork and the wide plank floors are evidenced throughout the house. To reach the ell on the 2nd story level there is a door off of the main hall and one steps down into the ell. It should be noted that a log structure to the rear of the main brick block had to be removed to moved in the frame ell.

44. con't

road ran in front of the building and it sat on a knoll overlooking the road and creek beyond.

6. con't

The house faces N and is bounded on all side by a fence. The UTM reference is the center point.



Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101  
**HISTORIC INVENTORY**

No. 82	4 Present Name(s) Edwin Barger Residence	
2 County Boline	5 Other Names	
3 Location of Negatives Friends of Arrow Rock		
6 Specific Location Within a 30 acre tract .2 miles from the Jct of Hwy 41 and TT, bordered on the	10. Thematic Category	28. No of Stories 1
7 City or Town n Rural, Township & Vicinity Arrow Rock	11. Dates or Period 1890's	29. Basement? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/> partial
8 Site Plan with North Arrow	12. Style or Design vernacular Queen Anne Cottage type	30. Foundation Material stone
	13. Architect or Engineer	31. Wall Construction frame
9 Coordinates UTM Lat Long 15/504860/4323450	14. Contractor or Builder Edens	32. Roof Type & Material gable, asphalt sh.
10. Site : Building <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Object <input type="checkbox"/>	15. Original Use, if apparent residence	33. No of Bays Front Side
11. On National Register? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	16. Present Use residence	34. Wall Treatment clapboard
12. Part of Estab Host Dist? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	17. Owner's Name & Address, if known Mr. & Mrs. Edwin Barger Arrow Rock, Mo	35. Plan Shape irreg
13. Further Description of Important Features Originally having fishscale shingles in the gables, the residence's exterior has been simplified, but retains its turn of the century feeling (see old Photo). Eastlake qualities can be found on the porch supports and frieze (which has since been removed), and on the interior woodwork and large front facade window with transom which has small stained glass panels about its border. Addi-	18. Open to Public? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	36. Changes - (Explain in #42) Addition <input type="checkbox"/> Altered <input type="checkbox"/> Moved <input type="checkbox"/>
14. History and Significance Built as part of a prosperous farm complex the residence was owned for a period of time by the Brawne family, who added the west room where they boarded one of the local preachers. Significant as a prime example of the Queen Ann/Eastlake style built in rural communities.	19. Local Contact Person or Organization EDEN'S OF ARROW ROCK 670 Main Street	37. Condition Interior good Exterior good
15. Description of Environment and Outbuildings Most outbuildings were present by 1946 when Barger's purchased the property. Four buildings remain in immediate proximity to the residence and include a gable roofed garage to the SW, a gable roofed shed to the S, a pent roofed	20. Other Surveys in Which Included	38. Preservation Underway? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
16. Sources of Information Interview with Mr. & Mrs E. Barger, 6-79 Photo File, OHP	21. Date of Revision Date 6-79	39. Endangered? By What? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
	40. Visible from Public Road? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	41. Distance from and Frontage on Road
		42. Prepared by L. Harper
		43. Organization Friends of Arrow Rock
		44. Case #

42. con't

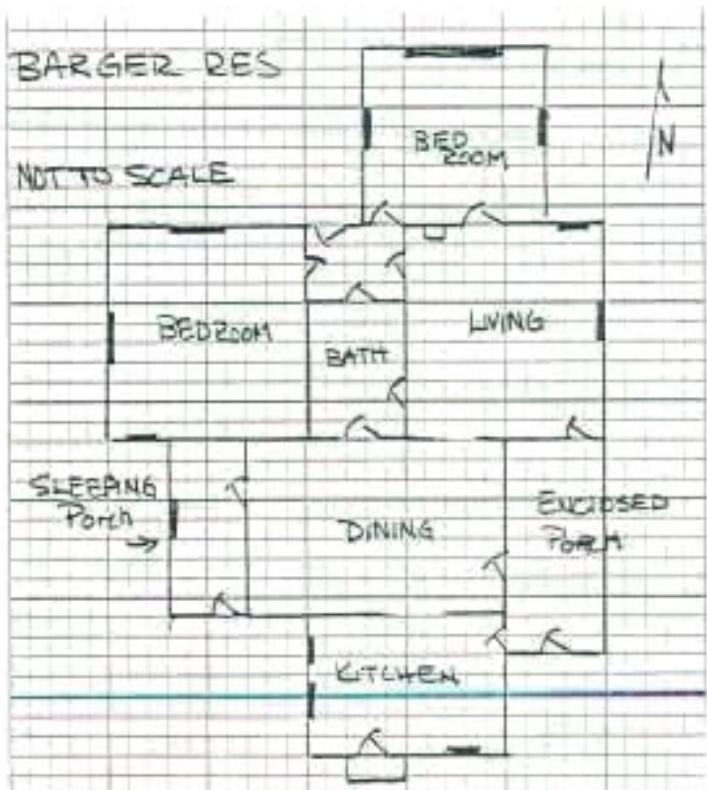
itions include an ell to the rear (S) which has woodwork that matches the three front rooms. Electricity was added instead of the previous use of acetylene lighting. Another change is the addition of a bath in part of what was the central hall. An enclosed porch has been added to the SE side which has beaded siding on the interior walls and ceiling and a line of windows along the exterior wall. There is also a built in buffet in the SE corner of the dining room which has beaded siding used within it.

44. con't

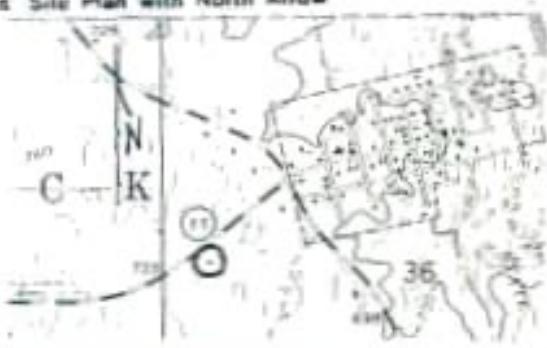
storage building to the SE, and what appears to be the oldest of the out-buildings, a gable roofed smoke house.

6. con't

N., E., & W. by a fence and on the S by a gravel drive. The UTM reference point is the center point.



Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101  
**HISTORIC INVENTORY**

83		4 Present Name(s) Elmer Green Property	
2 County Saline		5 Other Name(s) William Lamb Residence	
3 Location of Negatives Friends of Arrow Rock		16 Thematic Category	
6 Specific Location .2 miles E on TT from the Jct. of Hwyways 41 and TT. The residence is bordered		17 Dates or Period 1854	
7 City or Town if Rural, Township & Vicinity Arrow Rock vicinity		18 Style or Design Greek Revival	
8 Site Plan with North Arrow		19. Architect or Engineer William Lamb	
		20. Contractor or Builder William Lamb	
9 Coordinates UTM Lat Long 15/504005/4323960		21. Original Use, if apparent residence	
10 Site: Building Object		22. Present Use residence	
11 On National Register? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>		23. Ownership Public <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Owner's Name & Address, if known Mr. Elmer Green c/o 423 Field Crest Pittsburg, Kansas 66762	
12 Is it Eligible? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>		24. Open to Public? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	
13 Part of Estab Hist Dist? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>		25. Local Contact Person or Organization FRIENDS OF ARROW ROCK RICHARD FOLLY	
15 Name of Established District		26. Endangered? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> By What? For sale	
42. Further Description of Important Features Ornate brick chimneys sit astride the ridge of each gable end. A projecting 2 story, pedimented portico 1 bay wide is flanked by 1 story uncovered porches. The central portico is set off by pilasters and with ship-lap. Four square columns support the porches at each level. The original ornately carved balustrade of wood has been replaced by molded concrete. Window surrounds			
43 History and Significance Built by William Lamb and sold by his heirs in 1872, the property served as a residence for a series of Arrow Rock merchants, T.C. Rainey, J.J. Tucker, and T.B. Morris. The building retains its architectural integrity, exemplifying a fine Greek Revival residence.		44 Description of Environment and Outbuildings Sitting back from the road with a front yard of both soft and hard maples, the residence has several buildings associated with it: a non-conforming garage built of red clay tiles with a gable roof to the E and an original gable roofed smoke house with cladding to the rear (S). A well is to	
45 Sources of Information J. Hamilton, Arrow Rock, Where Wheels Started West.		46 Prepared by L. Harper	
		47 Organization Friends of Arrow Rock	
		48 Date 10 Revision Dates 4-20	

42. Further Description of Important Features  
Ornate brick chimneys sit astride the ridge of each gable end. A projecting 2 story, pedimented portico 1 bay wide is flanked by 1 story uncovered porches. The central portico is set off by pilasters and with ship-lap. Four square columns support the porches at each level. The original ornately carved balustrade of wood has been replaced by molded concrete. Window surrounds

43 History and Significance  
Built by William Lamb and sold by his heirs in 1872, the property served as a residence for a series of Arrow Rock merchants, T.C. Rainey, J.J. Tucker, and T.B. Morris. The building retains its architectural integrity, exemplifying a fine Greek Revival residence.

44 Description of Environment and Outbuildings  
Sitting back from the road with a front yard of both soft and hard maples, the residence has several buildings associated with it: a non-conforming garage built of red clay tiles with a gable roof to the E and an original gable roofed smoke house with cladding to the rear (S). A well is to

45 Sources of Information  
J. Hamilton, Arrow Rock, Where Wheels Started West.

46 Prepared by  
L. Harper

47 Organization Friends of Arrow Rock

48 Date 10 Revision Dates  
4-20

6. con't

on the front (N) by Hyway TT, on the E., S., & W. by a fence. The drive is on the E between the residence and the fence. The UTW reference is the center point.

42. con't

are trabeated; the entrances, on both levels, have transoms and sidelights. A one story pent roofed porch extends across the W two bays on the rear. Some remodeling such as carpeting, lowered ceilings and some paneling has taken place on the interior, however, the mantel in the E room is still intact as well as most of the woodwork.

44. con't

the immediate E of the residence.

Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101  
**HISTORIC INVENTORY**

84	4 Present Name(s) Art Ozias Residence	
7 County Saline	5 Other Name(s)	
3 Location of Negatives Friends of Arrow Rock		
6 Specific Location Located .1 miles W of the Jct of Hwyways 41 and TT on TT. Facing the Hyway the	16 Thematic Category	
7 City or Town <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Rural, Township & Vicinity Arrow Rock vicinity	17 Date(s) or Period c. 1840's (?)	
8 Site Plan with North Arrow	18 Style or Design Greek Revival	
	19 Architect or Engineer	
9 Coordinates UTM Lat Long 15/504200/4324220	20 Contractor or Builder	
10 Site <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Building <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Object <input type="checkbox"/>	21 Original Use, if apparent residence	
11 On National Register? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/> 12 Is <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Eligible? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	22 Present Use	
13 Part of Estab? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/> Hist Dist? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	23 Ownership Public <input type="checkbox"/> Private <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
15 Name of Established District	24 Owner's Name & Address, if known Mr. Art Ozias 16 E. Mission St. Marshall, MO 65340	
42 Further Description of Important Features Presently sitting on moving equipment the house has been raised and moved forward while a basement is being dug. The structure will be replaced on its original location. Wide plank floors sit on a 6 x 8 sawn sill with 2 x 12 notched joist. Most of the siding was reworked or replaced and an addition to the ell is on the NE corner with a pent roof. The original ell has a gable roof.	25 No. of Stories 1 26 Basement? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/> 27 Foundation Material stone piers 28 Wall Construction timber frame 29 Root Type & Material gable, wood sh.	
43 History and Significance Originally three small residences, similar in style and scale, set in a row along the hyway. This is the only one remaining. Being carefully restored, the building is a good example of preservation to a smaller residence for the community.	30 Condition Interior good Exterior good 31 Wall Treatment clapboard 32 Plan Shape L 33 No. of Sides Front 3 Side 34 Preservation Underway? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/> 35 Changes? Addition <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Altered <input type="checkbox"/> Moved <input type="checkbox"/> 36 Endangered? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> By What? No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 37 Visible from Public Road? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/> 38 Distance from and Frontage on Road	
44 Description of Environment and Outbuildings There are no outbuildings. The residence faces S to the Hyway.		
45 Sources of Information Interview with D. Perkins, 5-79	46 Prepared by L. Harper 47 Organization Friends of Arrow Rock 48 Date 1/29 Revision Date 6-79	

6. cont

the property is bounded by a line running parallel to the building lines 20' from the building. The UTM reference is the center point. The house is on the N side of the Hyway, facing S.

42 cont'

An elaborate Square bay has been added to the E facade, probably dating to the 1890's by Queen Ann/Eastlake styling. It has a flat roof and two windows facing E., and attenuated windows on the sides with panels below. Applied decoration includes an undulating motif at the dentil band, brackets, and a paneled frieze. Other window and door openings are trabeated; the entrance having a transom. There is a raking cornice at the eaves. Paint scrappings were sent to Pratt and Lambert and the original colors have been used again to restore the building, though not always in their original places.

Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101  
**HISTORIC INVENTORY**

1 No. #115	4 Present Name(s) Turley's Rock Station
2 County Saline	5 Other Name(s) Brockway & Townsend Station
6 Specific Location Block 25, Bingham's Add., lot 91	16 Thematic Category
7 City or Town <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Rural, Township & Village ARROW Rock	17 Dates(s) or Period 1931
8 Site Plan with North Arrow	18 Style or Design Commercial/vernacular
	19 Architect or Engineer Brockway & Townsend
9 Coordinates UTM Lat Long	20 Contractor or Builder Brockway & Townsend
10 Site (1) Building <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Object (1)	21 Original Use, if apparent gas station & residence
11 On National Register? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	22 Present Use gas station & residence
12 Part of Estate? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	23 Ownership Public <input type="checkbox"/> Private <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
13 Name of Established District	24 Owner's Name & Address, if known Mr. & Mrs. George Turley Arrow Rock, MO
42 Further Description of Important Features	25 Open to Public? Gas Station <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Residence <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>
Built with the gable end facing the street, a one story porte-cochere with a flat roof and supported by square rock columns extends across the full length of the main facade. Frame gable roofed dormers project from the roof on the E & W facades. Each gable has a set of paired windows. Both the dormers and the eaves of the main	26 Local Contact Person or Organization FRIENDS OF ARROW ROCK 670 RICHARD FORTY
43 History and Significance	27 Other Survey(s) in Which Included
Frank Brockway was a prominent businessman within the community. Not fitting into the scope of the current nomination, the building will soon be eligible for the Register and may need to be re-considered as a construction type typical of its function.	38 Preservation Underway? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>
44 Description of Environment and Outbuildings	39 Endangered? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> By What?
There are no outbuildings. The building faces SW onto Main St., and sits at the NE corner of the intersection of Main St. & Hwy 41 and TT.	40 Visible from Public Road? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>
45 Sources of Information Interview with Mrs. G. Turley, 5-79	41 Distance from and Frontage on Road
46 Prepared by L. Harper	
47 Organization Friends of Arrow Rock	
48 Date 49 Revision Dates: 6-79	

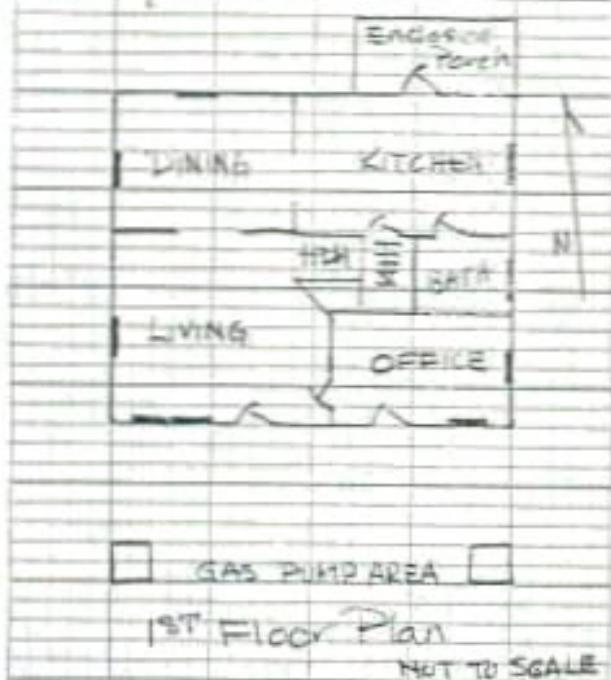


- 42 Further Description of Important Features
- Built with the gable end facing the street, a one story porte-cochere with a flat roof and supported by square rock columns extends across the full length of the main facade. Frame gable roofed dormers project from the roof on the E & W facades. Each gable has a set of paired windows. Both the dormers and the eaves of the main
- 43 History and Significance
- Frank Brockway was a prominent businessman within the community. Not fitting into the scope of the current nomination, the building will soon be eligible for the Register and may need to be re-considered as a construction type typical of its function.
- 44 Description of Environment and Outbuildings
- There are no outbuildings. The building faces SW onto Main St., and sits at the NE corner of the intersection of Main St. & Hwy 41 and TT.
- 45 Sources of Information  
Interview with Mrs. G. Turley, 5-79
- 46 Prepared by  
L. Harper
- 47 Organization Friends of Arrow Rock
- 48 Date 49 Revision Dates:  
6-79

42. con't

block of the building have open rafters. There are brackets at the roof line of the main facade, gable end. Also in that gable end is an attenuated window flanked by two small windows. A gable roof enclosed porch is on the NE facade.

Turley Rock Station



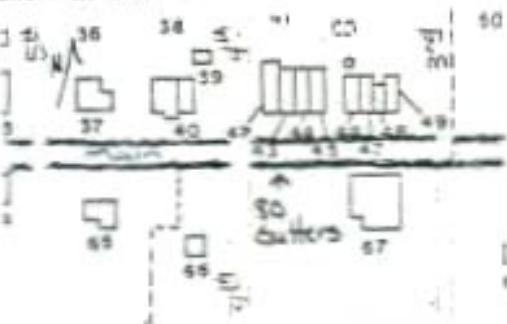
Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101  
**HISTORIC INVENTORY**

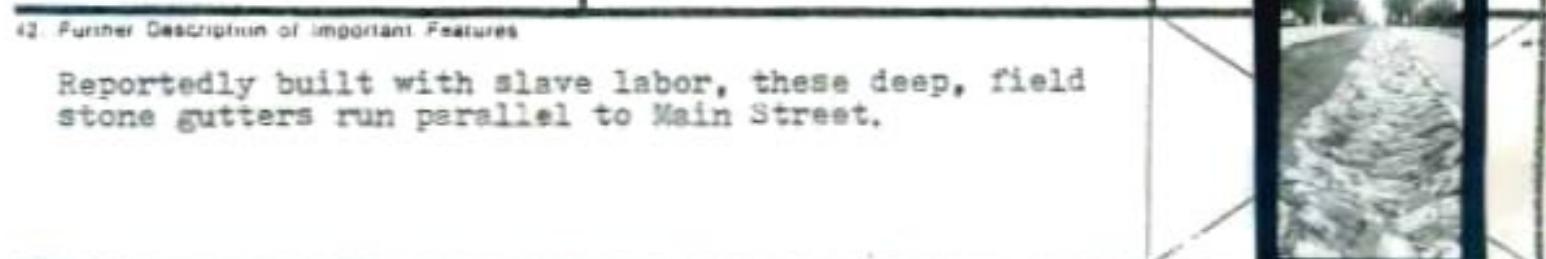
1. Name	2. County		4. Present Name(s)	5. Other Names(s)	
# 115	Saline		Black Sheep Inn		
3. Location of Name(s)			6. Thematic Category	7. County	
Friends of Arrow Rock			15. Thematic Category		
8. Specific Location			16. Dates or Period	8. County	
Block 24, Bingham's Add., lot 92			c. 1930's		
9. City or Town	10. Township & Vicinity		17. Style or Design	9. County	
Arrow Rock			vernacular		
11. Site Plan with North Arrow			18. Architect or Engineer	10. Foundation Material	
			19. Contractor or Builder	poured concrete	
12. Coordinates	UTM		20. Original Use, if apparent	11. Wall Construction	
Lat			gas station	frame	
Long			21. Present Use	12. Roof Type & Material	
13. Site Plan with North Arrow			restaurant	cross gable, asphalt	
14. Ownership			22. Ownership	13. No. of Bays	
Public <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			Public <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Front 5	
Private <input type="checkbox"/>			Private <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Side	
15. Owner's Name & Address, if known			23. Changes - (Explain in #42)	14. Wall Treatment	
Clay Marsh			Additional <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	clapboard	
Arrow Rock, MO			Altered <input type="checkbox"/>	Moved <input type="checkbox"/>	
16. Open to Public? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>			25. Condition	15. Plan Shape	
17. Local Contact Person or Organization			Interior <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	irreg	
Friends of ARROW ROCK			Exterior <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	good	
670 RICHARD FOLEY			26. Preservation Underway? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	good	
18. Other Surveys in Which Included			27. Endangered? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	By What? for sale	
19. Visible from Public Road? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			28. Distance from Land Frontage on Road	20. Visible from Public Road? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	
20. Name of Easement District			21. History and Significance		
21. Further Description of Important Features			There is no architectural or historical significance to the structure.		
22. Description of Environment and Outbuildings			23. Sources of Information	24. Prepared By L. Harper	
The building sits at the Jct of Hwy 41 and Main St, sitting at an angle facing NW. A open pavilion sits to the NE of the structure.			Interview with Clay March, 5-79	25. Organization Friends of Arrow Rock	
26. Date 6-79			27. Revision Dates		

Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101  
**HISTORIC INVENTORY**

# 94	4. Present Number Hazell Residence		
2. County Saline	5. Other Number(s)		
3. Location of Negatives Friends of Arrow Rock	6. Specific Location Block 16, Birmingham's Add., lot 64 and 9th Street right of way between Block 25 & block 16 7. City or Town # Rural, Township & Vicinity Arrow Rock 8. Site Plan with North Arrow 		
9. Coordinates UTM Lat Long	10. Site # Building # Object #	11. On National Register? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/> 12. Is it Eligible? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	13. Present Use residence residence 14. District Historic Dist. # No <input type="checkbox"/> 15. Name of Established District
16. Thematic Category 17. Dates or Period c. 1954 18. Style or Design vernacular 19. Architect or Engineer 20. Contractor or Builder Harley Mitchell, Arrow Rock 21. Original Use, if apparent residence 22. Present Use residence 23. Ownership Public <input type="checkbox"/> Private <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 24. Owner's Name & Address, if known J.W. Hazell Arrow Rock, MO 25. Open to Public? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 26. Local Contact Person or Organization FRIENDS OF ARROW ROCK C/O RICHARD FORTY 27. Other Surveys in Which Included			
28. No. of Stories 1 29. Basement? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> partial <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 30. Foundation Material poured concrete 31. Wall Construction frame 32. Roof Type & Material gable, asphalt sh. 33. No. of Bays Front 3 Side 34. Wall Treatment asbestos siding 35. Plan Shape rec 36. Changes? Addition <input type="checkbox"/> Alteration <input type="checkbox"/> Moved <input type="checkbox"/> 37. Condition Interior good Exterior good 38. Preservation Underway? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 39. Endangered? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> By What? 40. Visible from Public Road? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No 41. Distance from and Frontage on Road			
42. Further Description of Important Features <p>Structure has a slightly raised entrance capped by a small gable porch over the central bay. In 1957, the rear porch was enclosed.</p>			
43. History and Significance <p>There is no historical or architectural significance to the structure.</p>			
44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings <p>The residence faces S onto Main St. NE of the residence is an outbuilding whose central section with a gable roof has flanking pent roof additions. Sitting on a concrete sill the central section has a large sliding door. In 1960 a small gable-roofed shed is also NE. SE is a gable-roofed double garage built in 1961 along the property line is a concrete block well house, c. 1964.</p>			
45. Sources of Information Interview with J.W. Hazell, 4-79 Prepared by L. Harper 46. Organization Friends of Arrow Rock 47. Date 20 December 1979 48. Case # 20-Revolution Dam			

Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101  
**HISTORIC INVENTORY**

4a) Number 80A	4b) Present Name(s) Stone Gutters	
4c) County Saline	4d) Other Name(s)	
4e) Location of Negatives Friends of Arrow Rock		
4f) Specific Location Main St.	15. Thematic Category	28. No. of Stories
4g) City or Town <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Rural, Township & Vicinity Arrow Rock	17. Dates or Period c. 1850's	29. Basement? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
4h) Site Plan with North Arrow	18. Style or Design	30. Foundation Material
	19. Architect or Engineer	31. Wall Construction
4i) Coordinates UTM Lat _____ Long _____	20. Contractor or Builder	32. Roof Type & Material
4j) Site: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Building <input type="checkbox"/> Object <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	21. Original Use, if apparent gutters	33. No. of Bays Front _____ Side _____
4k) On National Register? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	22. Present Use gutters	34. Wall Treatment
4l) Part of Estate? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No Missouri? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	23. Ownership Private <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Public <input type="checkbox"/>	35. Plan Shape
4m) Name of Established District	24. Owner's Name & Address, if known State of Missouri & City of Arrow Rock	36. Changes? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Addition <input type="checkbox"/> Altered <input type="checkbox"/> Moved
4n) Further Description of Important Features  Reportedly built with slave labor, these deep, field stone gutters run parallel to Main Street.	25. Open to Public? <input type="checkbox"/> n/a	37. Condition Interior _____ Exterior _____
	26. Local Contact Person or Organization FRIENDS OF ARROW ROCK P.O. Richard DORTY	38. Preservation Underway? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No
4o) Other Surveys in Which Included	27. Other Surveys in Which Included	39. Endangered? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No By What?
		40. Visible from Public Road? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No
		41. Distance from and Frontage on Road



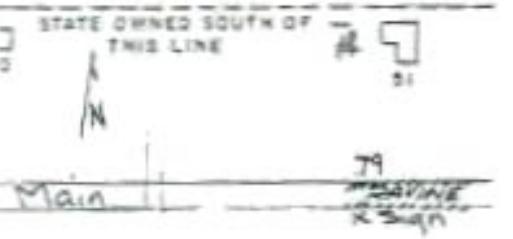
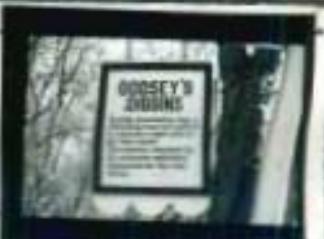
4p) History and Significance

Serving as a reminder of the once prosperous village and of the use of slave labor, the stone gutters are a direct link to the past.

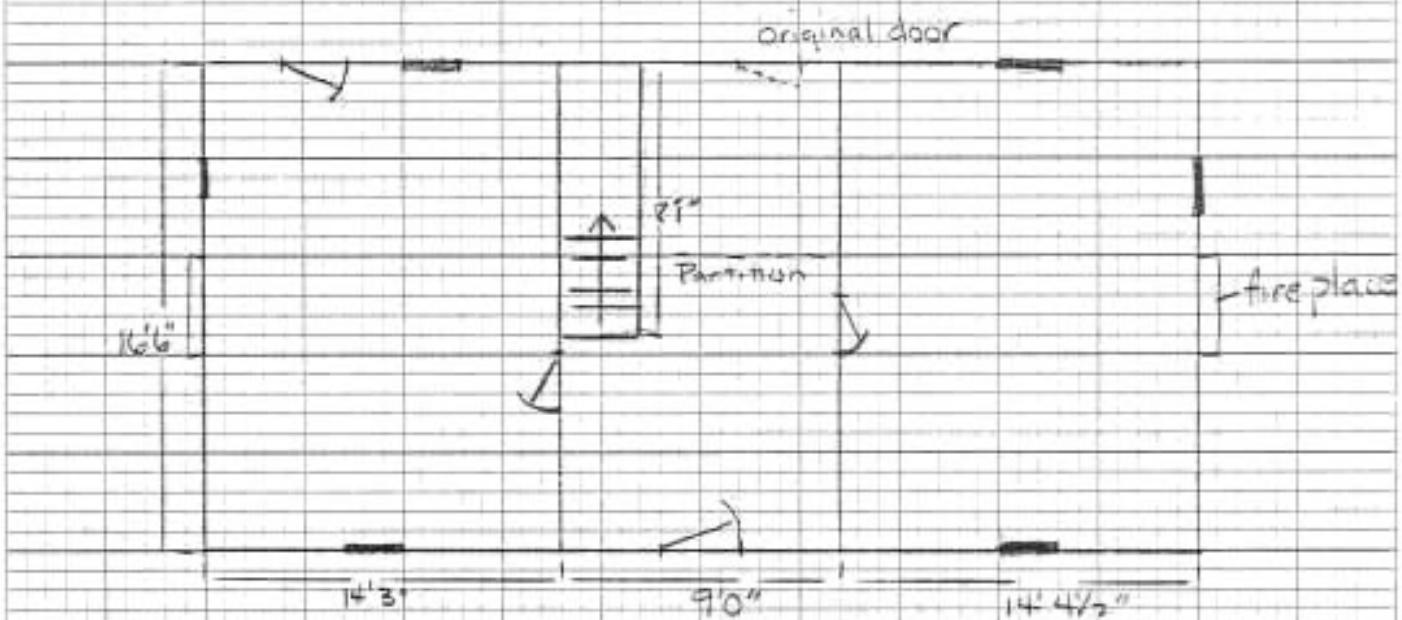
4q) Description of Environment and Outbuildings

4r) Sources of Information J. Hamilton, Arrow Rock, Where Wheels Started West	4s) Prepared by L. Harper
4t) Organization Friends of ARROW ROCK	4u) Date 6-79 Revision Date/Title

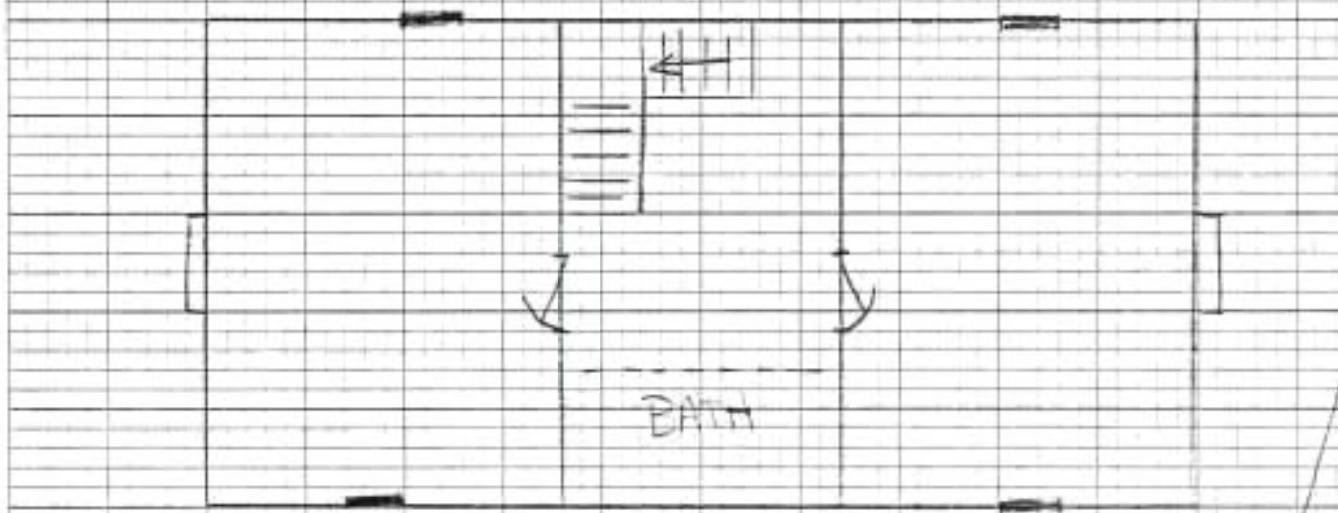
Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101  
**HISTORIC INVENTORY**

79A		4 Present Name(s) <b>Godsey's Diggins</b>
2 County Saline		5 Other Name(s)
3 Location of Negatives Friends of ARROW Rock		
6 Specific Location  Main St. right of way, E of 1st St.		16 Thematic Category  17 Dates or Period <b>1840 - 1857</b>
7 City or Town if Rural, Township & Vicinity <b>ARROW Rock</b>		18 Style or Design
8 Site Plan with North Arrow		19 Architect or Engineer
		20 Contractor or Builder <b>City of Arrow Rock</b>
		21 Original Use, if apparent
		22 Present Use
9 Coordinates UTM Lat Long		23 Ownership Public <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/>
10 Site <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Building <input type="checkbox"/> Object <input type="checkbox"/>		24 Owner's Name & Address, if known <b>State of Missouri Park Department Jefferson City, MO</b>
11 On National Register? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		25 Open to Public? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>
12 Part of Estab. Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/> Hist. Dist.? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>		26 Local Contact Person or Organization <b>FRIENDS OF ARROW ROCK C/O Richard FORTY</b>
13 Name of Established District		27 Other Surveys in Which Included
42 Further Description of Important Features  A deep ravine now filled with brush and small trees, which extends from Main St toward the River.		28 No. of Stories
		29 Basement? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>
		30 Foundation Material
		31 Wall Construction
		32 Roof Type & Material
		33 No. of Bays Front Side
		34 Wall Treatment
		35 Plan Shape
		36 Changes? Addition <input type="checkbox"/> Altered <input type="checkbox"/> Moved <input type="checkbox"/> (Explain in #42)
		37 Condition Interior _____ Exterior _____
		38 Preservation Underway? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>
		39 Endangered? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> By What? No <input type="checkbox"/>
		40 Visited from Public Road? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>
		41 Distance from and Frontage on Road
43 History and Significance  Started as a town improvement to make a more direct street connection between the town and the wharf and warehouses along the river. Due to the War and the change of both economics and transportation the project was never completed.		
44 Description of Environment and Outbuildings  A sign identifies the area.		
45 Sources of Information  J. Hamilton, ARROW Rock, Where Wheels Started West State brochure - ARROW Rock		46 Prepared by L. Harper
		47 Organization FRIENDS of ARROW Rock
		48 Date 6-79 Revision Dates

SEMINARY #68



Floor Plan - 1<sup>st</sup> Floor



Floor Plan - 2<sup>nd</sup> Floor

NOT TO SCALE

V N

refer to State Map File: ArrowRock #10

Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101  
**HISTORIC INVENTORY**

4 No 68	4 Present Name(s) <b>Old Seminary Building</b>		
5 County Saline	5 Other Name(s) <b>Boarding House, Dormitory</b>		
6 Specific Location Block 14, lot 47 Old Town	16 Thematic Category	28 No. of Stories 2	
7 City or Town if Rural, Township & Vicinity <b>Arrow Rock</b>	17 Dates or Period <b>1834</b>	29 Basement? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	
8 Site Plan with North Arrow	18 Style or Design <b>Federal - "I" house</b>	30 Foundation Material <b>Stone</b>	
	19 Architect or Engineer	31 Wall Construction <b>log</b>	
9 Coordinates UTM Lat Long	20 Contractor or Builder	32 Roof Type & Material <b>Gable, wood sh.</b>	
10 Site #: Building # Structure #: Object #	21 Original Use, if apparent <b>dormitory or Pres. Res</b>	33 No. of Bays Front 3 Side 1	
11 On National Register? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	22 Present Use <b>Park Superintendent's Res.</b>	34 Wall Treatment <b>clapboard</b>	
12 Part of Estab. Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/> Hist. Dist. Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	23 Ownership Public <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/>	35 Plan Shape <b>rec</b>	
13 Name of Established District	24 Owner's Name & Address, if known <b>State of Missouri Jefferson City, MO</b>	36 Changes-- (Expand <input type="checkbox"/> Alter <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Moved <input type="checkbox"/>	
42 Further Description of Important Features The exterior has been restored. The entrance has a transom. The exterior chimney to the W is stone; to the E is brick. A one story addition to the rear which ran the full length of the facade has been removed and replaced by a one story pent roof porch over the E bay of the rear facade. On the interior, the entrance foyer appears to have been a breezeway type, running through	37 Condition Interior <b>fair</b> Exterior <b>good</b>	38 Preservation Underway? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	
43 History and Significance The Arrow Rock Academy began in 1843 but ended only 3 years later. Its buildings were taken over by the Lebanon Female Academy in 1848 which also went out of business in a short period of time. The Arrow Rock Female Academy was formed and Prof. Joshua L. Tracy served as president from 1856 to 1859. A Mrs. Vance was put in charge of the boarding students who report-	39 Endangered? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/> By What?	40 Visible from Public Road? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	
44 Description of Environment and Outbuildings Sitting at the front (N) of lot 47, the building is reached by a long walk flanked by large evergreen trees. To the rear is a open well house with gable roof (SW of the residence).	41 Distance from and Frontage on Road		

45 Sources of Information Interview with Richard Furry, 6-79 van Ravenswaay, Arrow Rock State brochure, Arrow Rock	46 Prepared by <b>L. Harper</b>
	47 Organization <b>Friends of Arrow Rock</b>
	48 Date <input type="checkbox"/> Revision Date(s) <b>6-79</b>

43. con't  
edly used this structure as a dormitory. A large 2 story classroom building adjoined this structure on the NW. It may also have served as the President's Residence. After Tracy's resignation, Miss Helen Belknap operated the school until the Civil War. The building was restored on the exterior in 1961 and serves as the residence of the Park Superintendent. Once the Korte House is ready, the usage of this building will change, and interior restoration is planned.

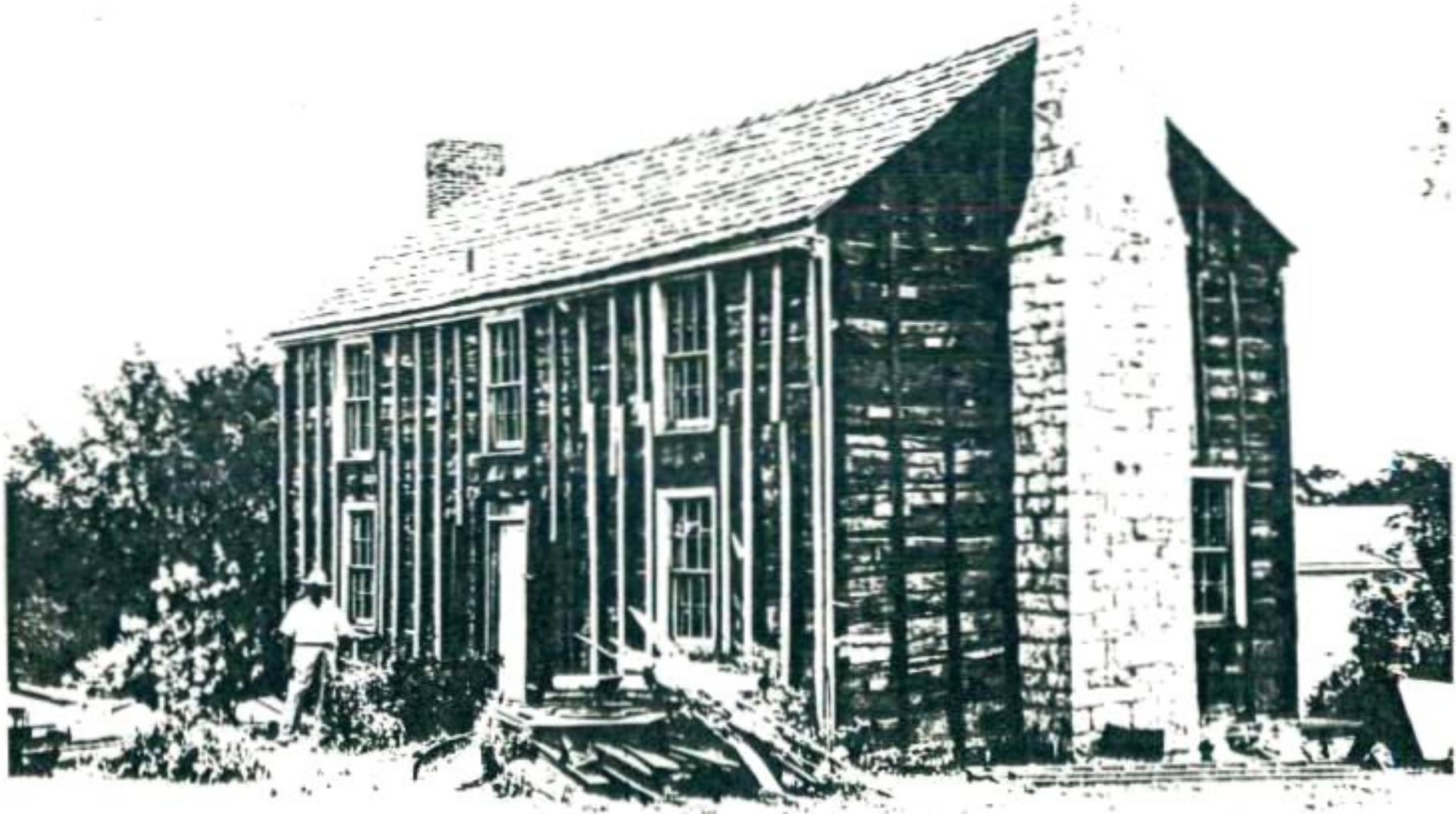
42. con't

the residence. An L shaped staircase of walnut is in the central hall/foyer area. Four fireplaces are intact, however the one in the present kitchen is behind the cabinets. Most of the millwork, including mantels is extant. Original wide plank floors remain in 3 rooms.

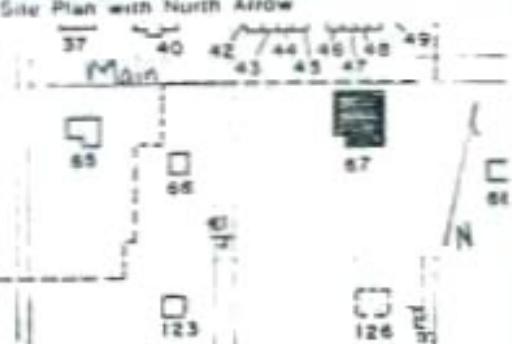
Seminary #68



Seminary #68



Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101  
**HISTORIC INVENTORY**

1 No	2 County	3 Location of Negatives	4 Present Name(s)
	Saline	Friends of Arrow Rock	Arrow Rock Tavern
			5 Other Name(s)
			Judge Huston Hotel and Grocery, Neill House
6 Specific Location	7 City or Town if Rural, Township & Vicinity	8 Site Plan with North Arrow	16 Thematic Category
Block 17 Old Town lot 59	Arrow Rock		17 Dates or Period
			1834
			18 Style or Design
			Federal
			19 Architect or Engineer
			Judge Huston
			20 Contractor or Builder
			Judge Huston
			21 Original Use, if apparent
			Hotel (?)
			22 Present Use
			Museum and Restaurant
			23 Ownership
			Public <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/>
			24 Owner's Name & Address, if known
			State of Missouri Jefferson City, MO
			25 Open to Public?
			Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>
			26 Local Contact Person or Organization
			ENDS OF ARROW ROCK c/o Richard FORTY
			27 Other Surveys in Which Included
			Historic Sites Catalogue, 1963
			Missouri's Contribution to American Architecture, 1928
			28 No of Stories 2+
			29 Basement? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/> cellar
			30 Foundation Material Stone
			31 Wall Construction brick & frame
			32 Roof Type & Material gable
			33 No. of Sides Front 9 Side
			34 Wall Treatment common bond, clapboard
			35 Plan Shape rec with all
			36 Changes - Addition <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Altered <input type="checkbox"/> Moved <input type="checkbox"/>
			37 Condition Interior good Exterior good
			38 Preservation Underway? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>
			39 Endangered? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> By What?
			40 Visible from Public Road? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>
			41 Distance from and Frontage on Road

## 42 Further Description of Important Features

See enclosed excerpts from National Register of Historic Places nomination form.

## 43 History and Significance

See enclosed excerpts from National Register of Historic Places nomination form. Property placed on the National Register in 1972.

According to Missouri's Contributions to American Architecture, the restoration in 1925 was under the direction of L. Baylor Pendleton, St. Louis

44 Description of Environment and Outbuildings Architect, with funds provided by the State & DAR. Located immediately on the street, the building is actually on the SE corner of 3rd and Main Sts., facing Main. 3rd St is now not an open street. There are no outbuildings.

## 45 Sources of Information

National Register Nomination form

OHP photo files, permanent record box 28826, and Map file

J. Hamilton, Arrow Rock, Where Wheels Started West.  
van Ravenswamy, Arrow Rock

46 Prepared by  
L. Harper

47 Organization Friends  
of ARROW ROCK

48 Date 6-79 49 Revision Desired

50

see back

Photo

## 7. DESCRIPTION

CONDITION	(Check One)					
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Excellent	<input type="checkbox"/> Good	<input type="checkbox"/> Fair	<input type="checkbox"/> Decrepit/Poor	<input type="checkbox"/> Ruin	<input type="checkbox"/> Unoccupied
	(Check One)			(Check One)		
	<input type="checkbox"/> Altered	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Unaltered			<input type="checkbox"/> Moved	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original Site

DESCRIBE THE PRESENT AND ORIGINAL PHYSICAL APPEARANCE:

The Arrow Rock Tavern, facing north on Main Street in Arrow Rock, Missouri, is a two-story, white painted brick building constructed on a stone foundation in the Federal style of architecture. Erected in 1834 by Joseph Huston, it was originally a simple rectangular structure with two rooms on each floor and an uninhabitable attic. Throughout its history it has gained several brick and wood, side and rear additions.

Exterior

The north facade of the structure is divided into three units, each unit consisting of a central door with transom, flanked by two nine-over-six light, double-hung windows on the first floor, and three equally spaced identical windows on the second floor. The two eastern-most sections represent the original 1834 structure, with its gable roof, central bell cupola, fish weather-vane, and chimneys, originally included within and flush with the two exterior walls. The third section was added by Huston to the west in the 1840's to serve as a ground floor grocery store and second story meeting-hall. This addition extended southward, creating a new L-shaped plan.

The west side of the tavern exhibits the west gable end wall of the addition and the side of the ell. The ground level consists of a solid brick wall, while the second level has three evenly placed windows, one located in the central portion of the gable and the others along the ell.

The east end of the structure is the original gable end wall with two windows, located one over the other on its southern half. Both gable end walls are characterized by a plain boxed raking cornice with partial returns.

Originally a single-story brick kitchen with cellar stood behind this section of the tavern. At some time between 1860 and 1880 the kitchen was joined to the tavern and a frame second story was created over it, producing an eastern wing parallel to the western one. The two-story area between the wings was then filled in and a new single-story wood frame kitchen was added to the south of the old kitchen. This addition was removed in 1923 when a single-story, wood frame dining room was erected in its place. This room was enlarged in 1952 to include a kitchen. This wood frame addition, as well as the frame second story of the east wing, is covered with white painted clapboards. The east wing maintains the nine-over-six light double-hung windows, while the 1923 and 1952 additions utilize casement windows with mullions.

NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES  
INVENTORY - NOMINATION FORM  
*(Continuation Sheet)*

STATE	Missouri	
COUNTY	Saline	
FOR NPS USE ONLY		
ENTRY NUMBER		DATE

(Number all entries)

7.

ARGO ROCK TOWNSHIPInterior

There are six rooms on the first floor, discounting the new dining room and kitchen additions. The front central room is the original tavern lobby flanked by the 1834 parlor to the east and the long ell to the west. The 1834 parlor and lobby are being used as originally intended. The woodwork and doors are original, as are many of the locks and brass door knobs. Two stairways leading to the second floor have the original walnut risers and treads. The large western addition, once Huston's store, is now used as a small museum. The woodwork and doors are original. The trim is in the Greek Revival style. All the fireplaces and floors are original with the exception of the floors in the lobby and the dining room behind it. The original old kitchen is being carefully restored.

There are seven rooms on the second floor. The two original bedrooms are furnished to represent typical bedrooms of the 1834 period. The large room over Huston's store is still maintained for its original use, a meeting hall and ball room. During restoration of this room, the original decorative wall stencil (blue flowers) was found and restored. The old floors are pumpkin pine. All the fireplaces are original.

## S E E I N S T R U C T I O N S

<b>I. SIGNIFICANCE</b>							
<b>PERIOD</b> (Check One or More as Appropriate)							
<input type="checkbox"/> Pre-Columbian <input type="checkbox"/> 15th Century		<input type="checkbox"/> 16th Century <input type="checkbox"/> 17th Century		<input type="checkbox"/> 18th Century <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 19th Century		<input type="checkbox"/> 20th Century	
<b>SPECIFIC DATES</b> (If Applicable and Known) <u>1834</u>							
<b>AREAS OF SIGNIFICANCE</b> (Check One or More as Appropriate)							
<input type="checkbox"/> Aboriginal <input type="checkbox"/> Archaeologic <input type="checkbox"/> Historic <input type="checkbox"/> Agriculture <input type="checkbox"/> Architecture <input type="checkbox"/> Art <input type="checkbox"/> Commerce <input type="checkbox"/> Communications <input type="checkbox"/> Conservation		<input type="checkbox"/> Education <input type="checkbox"/> Engineering <input type="checkbox"/> Industry <input type="checkbox"/> Invention <input type="checkbox"/> Landscape <input type="checkbox"/> Literature <input type="checkbox"/> Military <input type="checkbox"/> Music		<input type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Religious/Phil. <input type="checkbox"/> Biography <input type="checkbox"/> Sciences <input type="checkbox"/> Sculpture <input type="checkbox"/> Social/Humanities <input type="checkbox"/> Theater <input type="checkbox"/> Tourism		<input type="checkbox"/> Urban Planning <input type="checkbox"/> Other (Specify) <hr/> <hr/> <hr/> <hr/> <hr/> <hr/> <hr/>	
<b>STATEMENT OF SIGNIFICANCE</b>							
<p>Huston's tavern, credited as the oldest surviving building in Saline County, served as the principal hostelry in Arrow Rock, site of the northeastern terminal of the Santa Fe Trail. The Arrow Rock, a stony river bluff from which Indians secured weapon points, was originally mapped by French cartographers in 1723. Lewis and Clark likewise noted the Arrow Rock in 1804 while journeying up the Missouri River. (<u>E. Coues, ed., History of the Lewis and Clark Expedition, 1893, Vol. I: June 9, 1804.</u>)</p>							
<p>No permanent white settlement was attempted at the Arrow Rock until 1813, when Colonel George Sibley established a trading post at the site of the ferry landing. (George Sibley to Colonel George Rogers Clark, November 30, 1813, in Carter, Clarence, ed., <u>Territorial Patents of the United States</u>, XIV, 1951, pp. 711-712.) But, by the time of Sibley's arrival, Arrow Rock had already become an important landmark, since the bluff was situated at that point where the Boonlick Road (from Fort Cooper to Fort Osage) crossed the Missouri. The landing site at the base of the bluffs, a transportation break, afforded an excellent break location for settlement.</p>							
<p>Sibley's post remained the sole retail establishment in Arrow Rock until 1818, when the ferry operator, Judith Ormon built a tavern. Although no permanent town had yet been platted at Arrow Rock, Saline countians and travellers alike considered the store and tavern a nucleus for a future village. (<u>Charles Van Rensselaer, Arrow Rock, The Story of a Town, Its People and Its Tavern, 1939</u>, p. 5.) In 1819, as a result of increased immigration to the Boonlick, newspaper ads for the Arrow Rock ferry suggested the opportunity for a good lodging house in the community. (<u>Missouri Intelligencer, Franklin, Missouri, October 1, 1819.</u>)</p>							

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
NATIONAL PARK SERVICE

**NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES**  
**INVENTORY - NOMINATION FORM**

(Continuation Sheet)

STATE	Missouri
COUNTY	Saline
FOR NPS USE ONLY	
ENTRY NUMBER	DATE

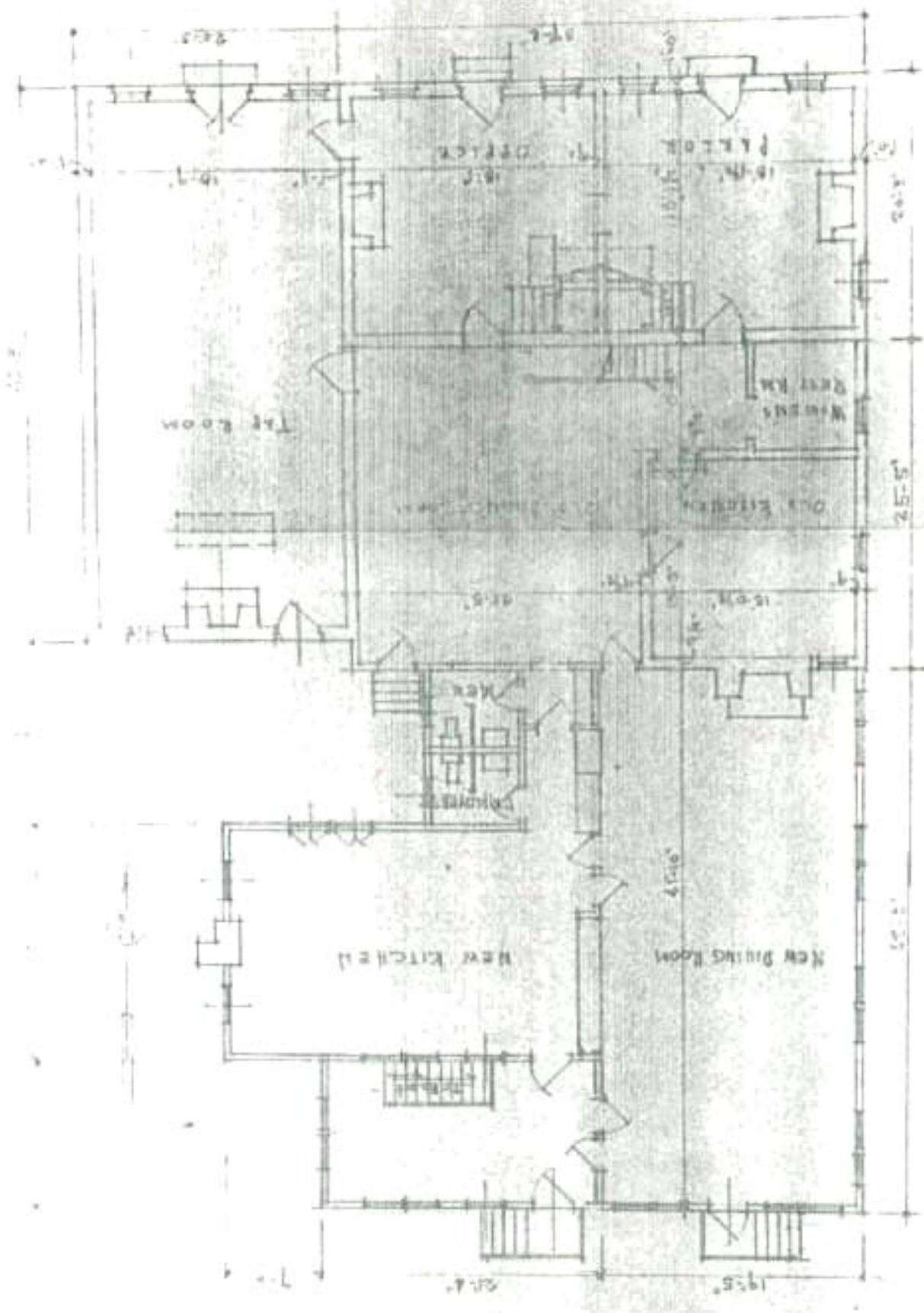
(Number all entries)

8.

ARROW ROCK TAVERN

Joseph Huston, an emigrant from Virginia, came to the Boonslick area in 1839. A carpenter by trade, he and his brother maintained a farm and blacksmith forge near Arrow Rock, but did not attempt a business in town until the volume of traffic toward Santa Fe made the opportunity appear more lucrative. Commencing with Capt. Bicknell's profitable expedition from Arrow Rock to Santa Fe in 1821, the small town became the principal provisioning station for travellers departing overland to New Mexico. Stimulated by a lack of specie in central Missouri and the need to discover additional produce markets, the Mexican trade became increasingly important to Boonslick residents during the 1820's. Trade volume increased from a trifling \$15,000 in 1822 to an 1843 peak of \$450,000 and, of course, travellers' demands for services in Arrow Rock increased proportionately. (Ella Johnson, "Economic Development of the Boonslick Country as Reflected in the Missouri Intelligencer", Unpublished Master's Thesis, University of Missouri, Columbia, 1951, pp. 82-86.) Huston's inn, constructed in 1834, the first permanent hotel in town, immediately became the principal lodging house in Arrow Rock and remained so until the decline of the Mexican trade in the late 1840's. The Huston family also maintained a general hardware and dry-goods outlet on the ground floor.

Although the old tavern at Arrow Rock was operated by the Huston family until the 1850's, Joseph Huston sold his property in 1858 for \$2,500. (VanIsenwauy, 1959, p. 12.) The overland trade to Santa Fe, interrupted by hostilities with Mexico, expansion of the railroads, and the coming of the Civil War, had ceased to be an important means of communication. The demise of the Santa Fe Trail likewise precipitated the decline of Arrow Rock. But in Missouri's role as "mother of the west" Arrow Rock has witnessed the passing of thousands of trade caravans during her brief years of activity. The old tavern, a place of companionship, relaxation and entertainment, had undoubtedly provided welcome relief from the hardships of travel.



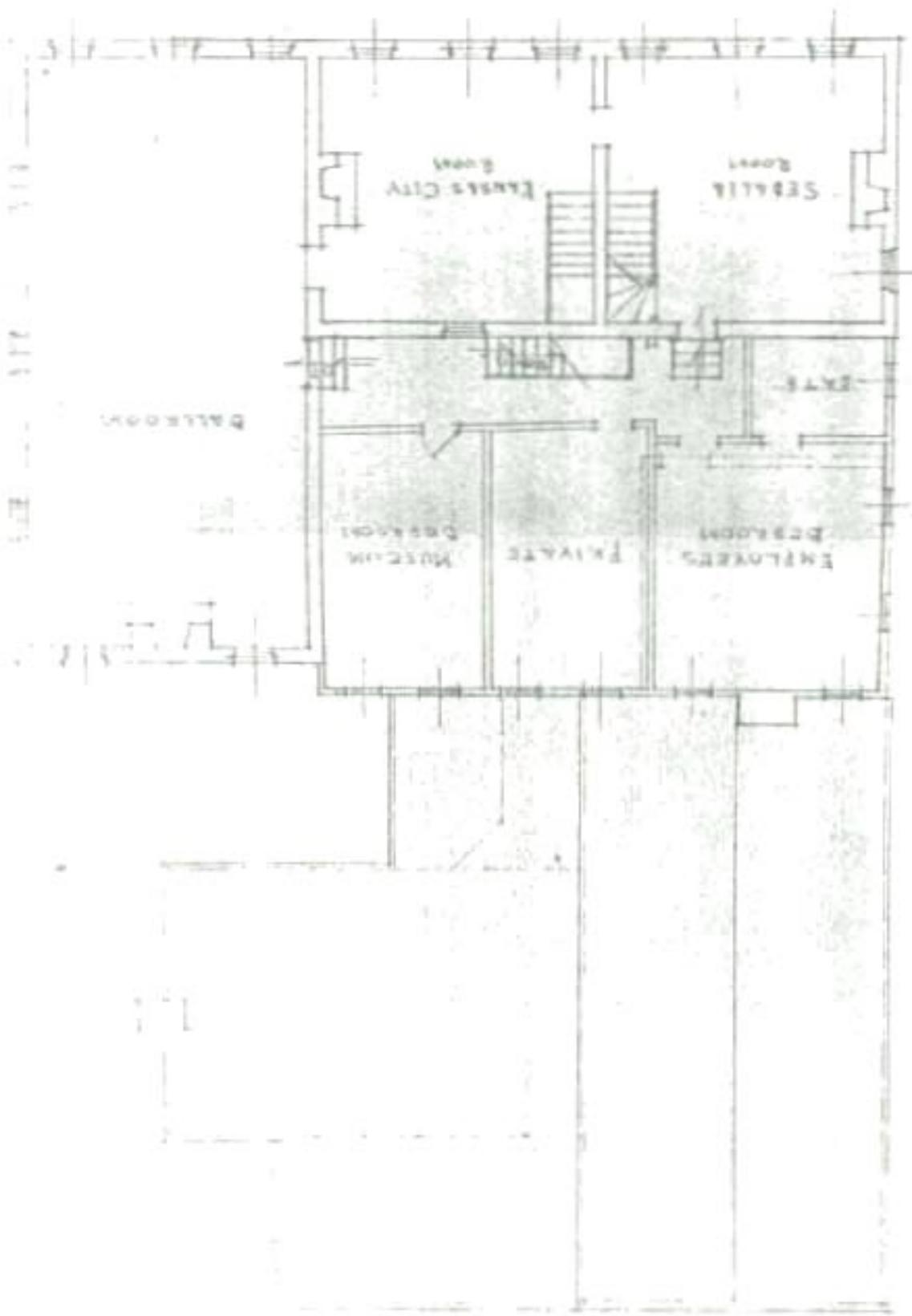
1ST FLOOR PLAN

SECOND FLOOR PLAN

20'0" x 10'0"

Architectural Drawing

Top Taken  
July 19, 1912

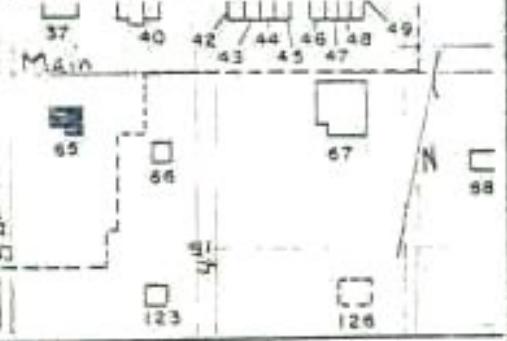


Arrow Rock Tavern #67





Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101  
**HISTORIC INVENTORY**

1. No 65	4. Present Name(s) Cecil Barger Residence
2. County Saline	5. Other Name(s) J.A.J. Aderton residence, J.C. Sappington residence Samuel McMaham residence, Rita Kuhn residence
3. Location of Negatives Friends of Arrow Rock	16. Thematic Category
6. Specific Location Block 23 Old Town, lot 80	17. Date(s) or Period 1840's
7. City or Town If Rural, Township & Vicinity Arrow Rock	18. Style or Design Greek Revival
8. Site Plan with North Arrow	19. Architect or Engineer
	20. Contractor or Builder
9. Coordinates UTM Lat Long	21. Original Use, if apparent Residence
10. Site (i) Building (x)	22. Present Use Residence
11. On National Register? Yes (x) No ( )	23. Ownership Public ( ) Private (x)
12. Part of Estab Hist. Dist.? Yes (x) No ( )	24. Owner's Name & Address, if known Mr. Cecil Barger 900 Lake Shore Drive Apt 2111, Chicago, Ill
13. Is it Eligible? Yes (x) No ( )	25. Open to Public? Yes (x) No ( )
14. District Patent? Yes (x) No ( )	26. Local Contact Person or Organization FRIENDS OF ARROW ROCK c/o Richard Forty
15. Name of Established District	27. Other Surveys in Which Included:
42. Further Description of Important Features The residence has a 2 story projecting central bay which has a pedimented roof. A wide frieze with ornate brackets set in pairs follow the roof line. Projecting from the central bay is a one story, one bay porch with a gable roof and pediment. It is supported by paired square columns topped by ornate brackets - these columns are remnants of the Victorian porch which ran the full length	
43. History and Significance Impressive in size and style the house has served as residence for many prominent families in the community, including J.A.J. Aderton, secretary of the first Town Board and dry goods merchant who reportedly built the 1st log portion in c. 1845. He improved the property and sold it in 1868 for	
44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings Facing Main St., the house is fronted by a boardwalk and an ornate wooden fence. A modern garage sits at the NW corner of the lot with access from Main. Associated with the residence but on lot 79 is a small outbuilding	
45. Sources of Information Phone conversation with C. Barger, 4-79 & 6-79 Interview with Bob Stith, 5-79 J. Hamilton, Arrow Rock, Where Wheels Started West van Ravenswaay, Arrow Rock	
46. Prepared By L. Harper	
47. Organization Friends of Arrow Rock	
48. Date 49. Revision Dates 6-79	



1. NO  
2. COUNTY  
3. PRESENT NAMES  
4. PRESENT NAMES  
5. OTHER NAMES  
6. THESMATIC CATEGORY  
7. DATE(S) OR PERIOD  
8. STYLE OR DESIGN  
9. ARCHITECT OR ENGINEER  
10. CONTRACTOR OR BUILDER  
11. ORIGINAL USE, IF APPARENT  
12. PRESENT USE  
13. OWNERSHIP  
14. OWNER'S NAME & ADDRESS, IF KNOWN  
15. OPEN TO PUBLIC?  
16. LOCAL CONTACT PERSON OR ORGANIZATION  
17. OTHER SURVEYS IN WHICH INCLUDED:  
18. CONDITION  
19. INTERIOR  
20. EXTERIOR  
21. PRESERVATION  
22. UNDERWAY?  
23. ENDANGERED?  
24. BY WHAT?  
25. VISIBLE FROM PUBLIC ROAD?  
26. DISTANCE FROM AND FRONTAGE ON ROAD  
27. OTHER NAMES  
28. OTHER NAMES  
29. OTHER NAMES  
30. OTHER NAMES  
31. OTHER NAMES  
32. OTHER NAMES  
33. OTHER NAMES  
34. OTHER NAMES  
35. OTHER NAMES  
36. OTHER NAMES  
37. OTHER NAMES  
38. OTHER NAMES  
39. OTHER NAMES  
40. OTHER NAMES  
41. OTHER NAMES  
42. OTHER NAMES  
43. OTHER NAMES  
44. OTHER NAMES  
45. OTHER NAMES  
46. OTHER NAMES  
47. OTHER NAMES  
48. OTHER NAMES  
49. OTHER NAMES

42. con't

of the primary facade. At the time of this porch the opening in the central bay on the 2nd story was a door with transom and sidelights. With the return of a one story porch, similar to what would have been the original, this opening is now a window still retaining the transom and sidelights. The main entrance also has a transom and sidelights. With siding to look like stone the corners are accented with wood blocks representing quoins. Twin chimneys with corbelled caps serve fireplaces on interior walls to each side of the central hall. Additions to the rear include several rooms and a long porch on the W facade which has Victorian posts and frieze.

On the interior there is a U-shaped staircase in the central hall which has a turned newel and spindle type balusters and which is panelled below. Dividing the 2 E rooms is an ornate colonnade which has slender Ionic columns resting on piers. Matching Victorian fireplace mantels presently are in both the E and W front rooms, however the original geometric-form mantels have been located and are scheduled to replace the Victorian ones. Ornate moldings including Grecian Ear window surrounds and an Eastlake type frieze over a door on the 2nd floor are intact.

The fence and board sidewalk are left from the time of the movie "Tom Sawyer" when the house served as "The Judge's House".

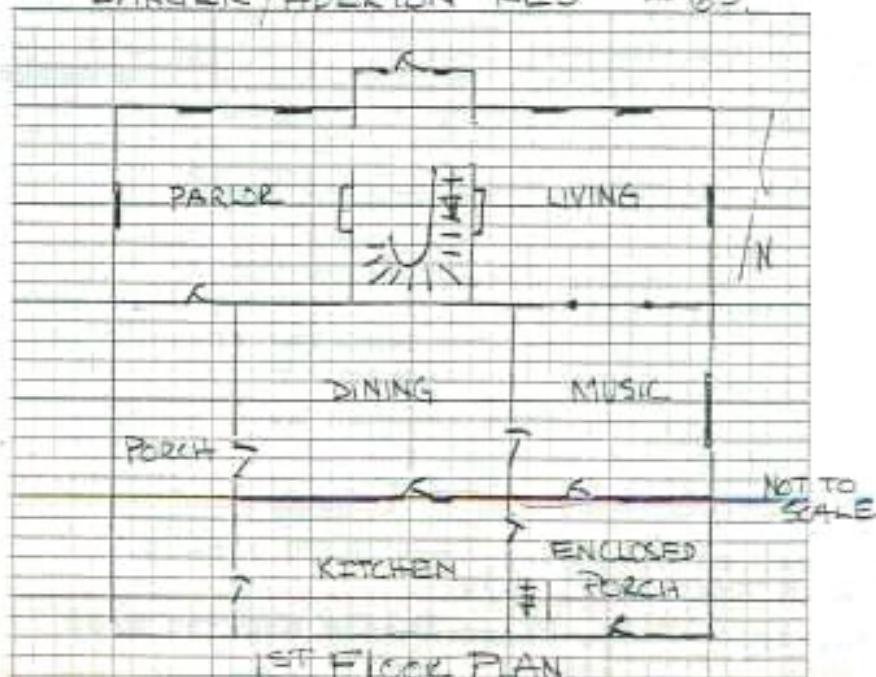
43. con't

\$2,650. Later the house was owned by J.C. Sappington and Samuel McMahan, both families making additions and minor changes to the house. J. Paul Biggs, President of the Arrow Rock Stock Bank, purchased the property in 1905. More recently Mrs Kuhn owned the residence and overnight lodging was offered.

44. con't

in the SW corner of the lot and a portion of a cut stone wall.

BARGER / ADERTON RES #65.



C. Barger #65



Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101  
**HISTORIC INVENTORY**

1 Number 64	4 Present Name(s) Arrow Rock Friendship Lodge No. 40, I.O.O.F.
2 County Saline	5 Other Name(s) Pioneer Press Museum
3 Location of Negatives Friends of Arrow Rock	16 Thematic Category
4 Specific Location Block 26 Old Town, lot 93	17 Date(s) or Period 1868
5 City or Town Arrow Rock	18 Style or Design Vernacular
6 Site Plan with North Arrow	19 Architect or Engineer Ansell & Fitzgerald
	20 Contractor or Builder Ansell & Fitzgerald
7 Coordinates Lat Long	21 Original Use, if apparent newspaper off, 2nd - lodge
8 UTM	22 Present Use Museum
9 Site : Building <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	23 Ownership Public <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/>
10 Structure : Object <input type="checkbox"/>	24 Owner's Name & Address, if known Friends of Arrow Rock c/o Cora Lee Miller Arrow Rock
11 On National Register? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	25 Open to Public? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/> restricted
12 Is it Eligible? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	26 Local Contact Person or Organization Friends of Arrow Rock Richard Foley
13 Part of Estab Hist Dist? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	27 Other Surveys in Which Included Historic Sites Catalogue 1963
14 District Patent? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	41 Distance from and Frontage on Road
15 Name of Established District	42 Further Description of Important Features With the gable end facing Main St., the primary facade is fenestrated by 2 circular arched windows, 6 over 6 with shutters on the 2nd story, and double doors with 12 lights flanked by double storefront windows each having 12 lights and panels below on the 1st story. There is a cut stone sill plate at the foundation, as well as cut stone blocks at impost level on the 1st story at the corners of the
43 History and Significance The lodge was founded in 1849, and built this lodge in 1868, renting the 1st story to the Saline County Herald, the town's 1st newspaper, and using the second story for their meeting room. Cost of the building was \$3,000. Now owned by the Friends and restored by them, the upper floor has been furnished by the Grand Lodge I.O.O.F. of Missouri, the lower furnished by	
44 Description of Environment and Outbuildings There are no outbuildings. The building sits on the SW corner of 5th & Main STs., facing Main. It is close to the street and is located directly across the street from the Masonic Hall.	45 Sources of Information J. Hamilton, Arrow Rock, Where Wheels Started West. van Ravenswaay, Arrow Rock Historic Sites Catalogue, 1963 1881 History of Saline County
46 Prepared by L. Harper	47 Organization Friends of Arrow Rock
48 Date 2/22/80	49 Revision Date 1/1/80

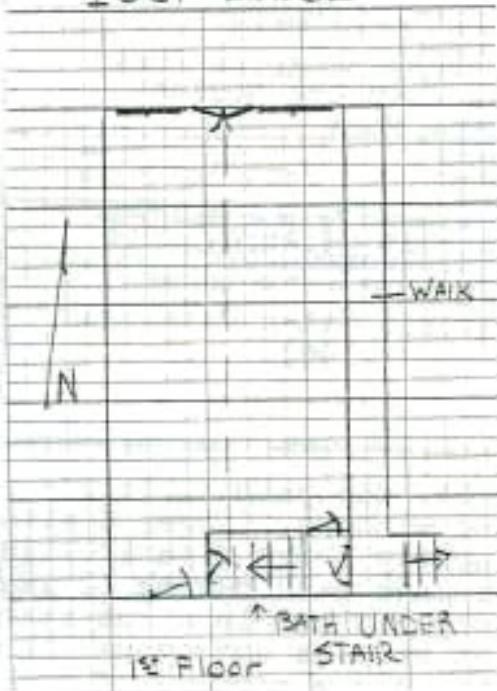
42. con't

building. There is a denticulated string course at the level denoting floors. At the roof line there is a raking cornice at the gable ends, a wide plain frieze runs about the buildings and terminates with returns at the gable end(N). On the E facade a wood walk runs along the facade to a door on the 1st story at the S end of the wall; the 2nd story wall is broken by 3 arched windows with shutters which echo the primary facade. On the S facade there is a door which leads into the basement; it is topped by a cut stone lintel. A door on the 1st story has a stone sill and a brick soldier course header. The only window is a rectangular one also with a brick soldier course header and rectangular shutters. Reinforcing work has been done in the basement in order to support the weight of the presses in the museum.

43. con't

the Missouri Press Association as a "Pioneer Press Museum" as a part of its centennial celebration in 1966.

IOOF LODGE



Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101  
**HISTORIC INVENTORY**

46	4. Present Name(s) Miller Residence and Antique Shop	
47	5. County Saline	
48	3. Location of Organization Friends of ArrowRock	
49	6. Specific Location 508 Main St. Block 26 Old Town, lot 98 & 97	
50	7. City or Town if Rural, Township & Vicinity Arrow Rock	
51	8. Site Plan with North Arrow	
52	29	30 31 32 U 33 Main 60 N 61 62 63 64 74 75 76
53	9. Coordinates Lat Long	
54	10. Site (i) Building (ii) Object (iii)	
55	Yes (i) No (ii)	11. Is it Eligible? Yes XX National Register?
56	Yes (i) No (ii)	12. Is it Eligible? Yes XX Eligible?
57	Yes (i) No (ii)	13. Part of Estab Dist? Yes (i) No (ii)
58	14. District Potential? Yes (i) No (ii)	
59	15. Name of Established District	
60	16. Thematic Category	
61	17. Dates or Period c. 1830's, 1841	
62	18. Style or Design original-Greek Revival	
63	19. Architect or Engineer	
64	20. Contractor or Builder Wm G. or Samuel Miller	
65	21. Original Use, if apparent residence	
66	22. Present Use residence	
67	23. Ownership Public (i) Private (ii)	
68	24. Owner's Name & Address, if known Mr. & Mrs. William Miller Arrow Rock, MO	
69	25. Open to Public? Yes (i) restricted No (ii)	
70	26. Local Contact Person or Organization Friends of Arrow Rock 670 RICHARD TERRY	
71	27. Other Surveys in Which Included Historic Sites Catalogue, 1963	
72	28. Preservation Underway? Yes (i) No (ii)	
73	29. Endangered? By What? Yes (i) No (ii)	
74	30. Visible from Public Road? Yes (i) No (ii)	
75	31. Distance from and Frontage on Road	

## 42. Further Description of Important Features

Original house is dog trot type with central hall-now leading into additions. A one bay, one story pedimented porch which rest on square columns covers the main entrance which has double door and a transom. Pilasters visually support the porch at the wall surface. This form is repeated in the corner boards which are capped to form pilasters. The pediment has a raking cornice; a wide plain



## 43. History and Significance

Built in the 1830's by Miller, the residence was enlarged in 1841 when it was purchased by Dr. Bradford. He was married to a granddaughter of Dr. Sappington, Lavina Pearson. Bradford who died in 1862, was an Arrow Rock physician, postmaster, and banker. His widow retained the property until

## 44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings

The house sits on the SE corner of 6th and Main St, facing Main. A garage built in 1958 and constructed to look like a carriage house sits at the SE corner of the property. A large lawn with scattered hardwoods spreads to the

## 45. Sources of Information E of the house.

Interview with Bill and Cora Lee Miller, 4-79  
Historic Sites Catalogue, 1963  
van Ravenswaay, Arrow Rock  
J. Hamilton. Arrow Rock, Where Wheels Started West

46. Prepared by  
L. Harper

47. Organization Friends  
of Arrow Rock

48. Date 6-79 49. Revision Date

42 con't

frieze runs under the cornice of the pediment and of the roofline and terminates in returns at the gable ends. Attenuated windows which extend to the sill are trabeated, and are 2 over 2 double hung with the original glass. The additions to the rear rise above the original house with a gable end embellished with 3 horizontal, rectangular windows with 8 small panes topped by a wide horizontal, slightly projecting cornice. Over this cornice is a vertical, rectangular window placed centrally in the gable end. At the rear of the residence, the Slave kitchen was attached to the house, making the rear 2 stories with a walk out basement.

On the interior the floors are random width pecan floors and walnut floors  $1\frac{1}{2}$ " thick in the attic. Millwork is both walnut and pecan. "Bible" doors with door latches of hand forged Bennington iron, and wrought iron and porcelain window locks remain intact. There are five fireplaces in the house. The East rooms are used for the antique business. The residence was restored by the Wm. H. Millers in 1959.

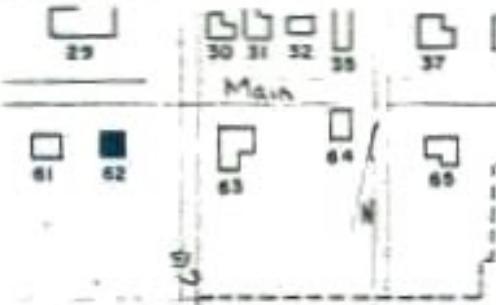
43. con't

1898 when it was sold to settle the Bradford estate to John Gilpin, for \$2881.25.  
Saloon keeper

NOTE: Bradford was a native of New York, b. 1817. He graduated from Penn. U in Medicine and began his practice in Arrow Rock in 1840. The Bradford's had 7 children.

from 1881 History of Saline County

Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101  
**HISTORIC INVENTORY**

* 62	4 Present Name(s)  Pearson House
2 County Saline	5 Other Name(s)
3 Location of Negatives Friends of Arrow Rock	16 Thematic Category
6 Specific Location  Block 33 Old Town, lot 111	17 Dates(s) or Periods  c. 1920
7 City or Town <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Rural, Township & Vicinity Arrow Rock	18 Style or Design  Stick-style Bungalow
8 Site Plan with North Arrow	19 Architect or Engineer
	20 Contractor or Builder
9 Coordinates UTM Lat _____ Long _____	21 Original Use, if apparent Residence
10 Site <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Building <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Object <input type="checkbox"/>	22 Present Use Residence
11 On National Register? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	23 Ownership Public <input type="checkbox"/> Private <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
12 Is it Eligible? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	24 Owner's Name & Address, if known  Mr. George Pearson Arrow Rock, MO
13 Part of Estate Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	25 Open to Public? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
14 District Patent? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	26 Local Contact Person or Organization FRIENDS OF ARROW ROCK c/o Richard FORTY
15 Name of Enclosed District	27 Other Surveys in Which Included
42. Further Description of Important Features  The one story hip roofed porch extends across the main facade (N) and wraps around the NE corner of the E facade. The roof is supported by panelled, square columns resting on molded concrete block piers; a plain wooden balustrade runs between the piers. A dormer sits centrally on the roof with a gable roof with brackets at the eaves. Fenestration is three small windows grouped.	
43. History and Significance  This residence is the only one of its architectural style in the area. (See back)	
44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings  The house sits at the corner of 6th and Main Sts., facing N onto Main St. A modern garage and shop sits at the NE corner of the property; an original smoke house sits directly to the rear(S) of the house. A well housing is to the E of the house.	
45. Sources of Information  Interview with renters (granddaughter), 6-79 1916 Atlas	
46. Prepared By L. Harper	
47. Organization Friends of Arrow Rock	
48 Date 6-79	49 Revision Date/



44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings  The house sits at the corner of 6th and Main Sts., facing N onto Main St. A modern garage and shop sits at the NE corner of the property; an original smoke house sits directly to the rear(S) of the house. A well housing is to the E of the house.	
45. Sources of Information  Interview with renters (granddaughter), 6-79 1916 Atlas	
46. Prepared By L. Harper	
47. Organization Friends of Arrow Rock	
48 Date 6-79	49 Revision Date/

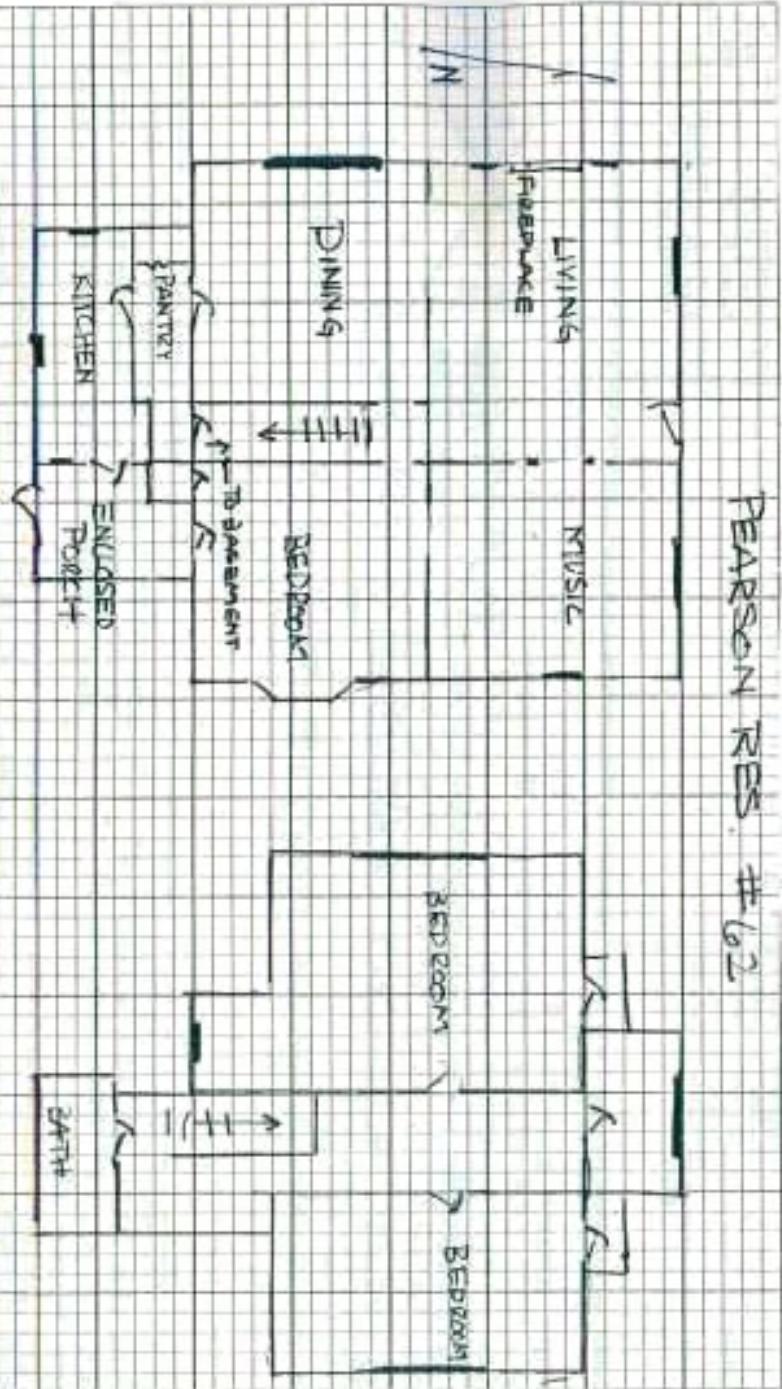
42. con't

Open rafters at the eaves of the house are cut to a decorative pattern. A colonnade/bookcase divides the E & W room in the front of the house. The base of the colonnade is panelled and has an egg and dart molding, and supports square, panelled columns. There is diamond shaped, leaded glass in the bookcases below. The W front room has a large fireplace in the W wall which is flanked by two small windows which have Queen Anne type windows - bordered by small square lights. Between the W front (living room) and the W rear room (dining) there are large sliding door which fit into the walls. The dining room has a shallow bay type window with built in serving ledge below. The E rear room also has a bay window. A modernized kitchen and enclosed porch are at the rear (S). There are 3 bedrooms and a bath upstairs, which fit into the dormers on the front and back and the gable ends on the sides.

43. con't

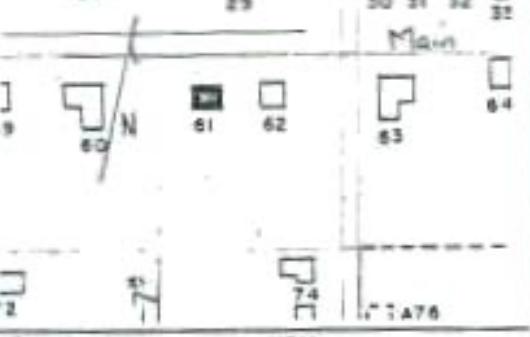
O.B Pearson, b. 1795 in N. Carolina, came to Arrow Rock in 1825. He helped lay out the town. He had a hand in building the Seminary - the Court House. He sold slaves from the "Old Slave Rack", which is the door step at the E door of the Tavern. He had a license to do so. 5 generations of the family have lived in or around Arrow Rock. from Saline County History, 1967.

PEARSON RES. #62



Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101  
**HISTORIC INVENTORY**

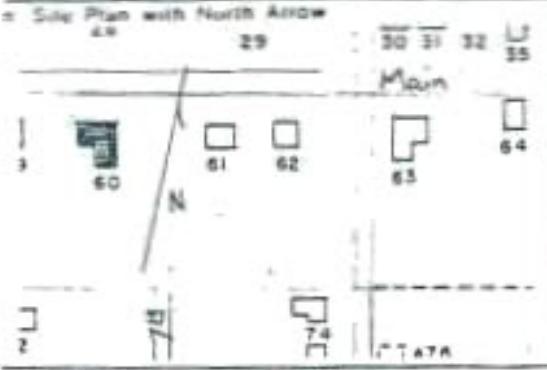
\* Intrusion

1	4 Present Name(s) Page Williams Residence	
2 County Saline	5 Other Name(s)	
3 Friends of Arrow Rock		
4 Specific Location Block 33 Old Town, lots 115 & 116 205 Main Street	16 Thematic Category	28 No of Stories 1 1/2
5 City or Town Arrow Rock	17 Dates or Period Oct 1973	29 Basement? Yes X Full No
6 Site Plan with North Arrow	18 Style or Design Cape Cod	30 Foundation Material poured concrete
	19 Architect or Engineer P. Williams	31 Wall Construction frame
7 Coordinates UTM	20 Contractor or Builder	32 Roof Type & Material gable / asphalt shingle
Lat Long	21 Original Use, if apparent residence	33 No of Bays Front Side
8 Side: Building#	22 Present Use residence	34 Wall Treatment Vinyl Siding
Building#	23 Ownership Public No Private X	35 Plan Shaped rec
9 On National Register? Yes X No X	24 Owner's Name & Address, if known Page Williams Box 6 Arrow Rock, MO	36 Changes - Addition - (Explain in #42) Altered No Moved No
10 Part of Estab Hist Dist? Yes X No X	25 Open to Public? Yes X No 1	37 Condition Interior good Exterior good
11 Is Hlglble? Yes X No X	26 Local Contact Person or Organization FRIENDS OF ARROW ROCK c/o RICHARD FORTY	38 Preservation Underway? Yes No
12 District Potential? Yes X No 1	27 Other Surveys in Which Included	39 Endangered? By What? Yes No X
13 Name of Established District		40 Visible from Public Road? Yes X No
42 Further Description of Important Features House sits on location of "Doctor's House" which burned Dec, 1972 and which also served as part of Movie Set. - Aunt Polly's House in "Tom Sawyer". House now has central chimney. Black shutters appear on Main facade (N).		
43 History and Significance Greek Revival alludes to site: Original Doctor's House was L plan, front on stone foundation, ell on brick foundation, dirt floor basement only under ell. Similar in plan and moldings as "Plantation House", local speculation to same builder, possibly Ansell Brothers Lumberyard. Ell had very primitive molding. Fireplaces were on main floor only. Movie changed porch railing and added fence. (cont)		
44 Description of Environment and Outbuildings Present House sits in middle of lot 116 - present outbuildings (2) are remains of movie set, on lot 115. Original outbuildings included outhouse, 2 sheds, and garage to east of residence.		
45 Sources of Information Page Williams, Interview, 3-79 J.T. Hamilton, Arrow Rock, Where Wheels Started West	46 Prepared by L. Harper	
	47 Organization Friends of Arrow Rock	
	48 Date 7-70 Revision Dates:	

43. cont.

Dr. Price built the original two room log structure about 1840 to house his office. It was completed by Dr. C.W. Parsons after he bought it in 1857. "Uncle Doctor" Billy Mitchell, a druggist bought it in 1867 and Dr. R.W. McClelland in 1883. Later it became the home of Watson Diggs.

Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101  
**HISTORIC INVENTORY**

1. No. 60	4. Present Name(s) McDaniel Residence
2. County Saline	5. Other Name(s) Dr. William Price Home, Argubrights Property
3. Location of Organization Friends of Arrow Rock	16. Thematic Category c. 1834 - 1838
4. Specific Location Block 36 Old Town, lot 129 & 130	17. Dates or Period c. 1834 - 1838
5. City or Town II Rural, Township & Vicinity Arrow Rock	18. Style or Design Federal
6. Site Plan with North Arrow	19. Architect or Engineer Dr. Price
	20. Contractor or Builder Dr. Price
7. Coordinates Lat Long	21. Original Use, if apparent residence
8. Coordinates UTM	22. Present Use residence
9. Site Plan with North Arrow	23. Ownership Public <input type="checkbox"/> Private <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
10. Site II Building <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	24. Owner's Name & Address, if known Mr. & Mrs. John McDaniel 1882 Walker Ave Memphis, Tenn. 38114
11. On National Register? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	25. Open to Public? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
12. Part of Estab Hist Dist? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	26. Local Contact Person or Organization FRIENDS OF ARROW ROCK c/o Richard Farby
13. Name of Established District	27. Other Surveys in Which Included Historic Sites Catalogue 1963
42. Further Description of Important Features Originally built as a "I" house the residence has end chimneys with corbelled caps, 6 over 6 double hung windows with stone lintels, and entrance with transom and sidelights. A Victorian porch, one bay wide and one story in height and crowned by an ornate balustrade, is located centrally on the primary facade. Additions to the rear (S) include a one story pent roofed room which	28. No. of Stories 2
43. History and Significance Dr. Price, b. 1812 in Maryland, began his practice in Arrow Rock in 1835. He married Mary Ellen Sappington, daughter of Dr. J. Sappington. He practiced in Arrow Rock for 30 years. The Price's sold this property to C.B. Parson in 1857 for \$6500 and moved to their new country estate.	29. Basement? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> partial <input type="checkbox"/>
44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings The residence sits on the corner of Main and 7th Sts., facing N onto Main. The property sits on a level higher than the grade of the main street. A garage sits at the rear of lot 130 (SE) with access from Van Buren St.	30. Foundation Material Stone
45. Sources of Information J. Hamilton, Arrow Rock, Where Wheels Started West Interview with Pat McDaniel, 4-79 Historic Sites Catalogue, 1963 ——— University of Arrow Rock	46. Prepared by L. Harper
	47. Organization FRIENDS of Arrow Rock
	48. Date 49. Revision Dates: 4-79



NO

2. Date

4. Present Name(s)

5. Other Name(s)

42. con't

runs the length of the rear facade. The once detached kitchen, now used as a den, is attached to the house by an enclosed breezeway which forms an ell off of the SE corner of the main block of the house. A large end fireplace is in the kitchen's S wall. A garage of brick construction has been added to the ell, extending it to the S. Windows are shuttered both inside and out. On the interior there is a central hall with a mahogany staircase. The original floors are intact as well as the four fireplaces in the main house. Original iron locks with brass trim and the chair rails in the parlor and dining room are extant.

An ornate fence with acorn finials once surrounded the property; remnants were evident up until a few years ago, but nothing seems to remain of the fence today.

Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101  
**HISTORIC INVENTORY**

44	4 Present Name(s)	
59	Christian Church	
2 County	Saline	
3 Location of Negatives	Friends of Arrow Rock	
4 Specific Location	Block 10, Bingham's Addition lot 26	
7 City or Town if Rural, Township & Vicinity	Arrow Rock	
8 Site Plan with North Arrow		
9 Coordinates	UTM Lat Long	
10	Site: Building <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Structure: Object <input type="checkbox"/>
11 On National Register?	Yes <input type="checkbox"/>	12 Is it Employee? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
13 Part of Estate Host Dist?	Yes <input type="checkbox"/>	14 Distinct Patent? Yes <input type="checkbox"/>
15 Name of Established District		
42 Further Description of Important Features	<p>Built with the gable end towards the street, the small building has a single bay on the primary facade comprised of a double door with a 12 light transom and a entablature type surround. The E &amp; W facades have 3 bays each of trabeated moldings around double hung windows that are 12 over 12. These windows are attenuated and have shutters.</p>	
43 History and Significance	<p>Serving the community for many years, the church was restored by the Arrow Craft Club in 1964. It now stands as an example of the early religious community; visitors are welcome to sit and meditate.</p>	
44 Description of Environment and Outbuildings	<p>Property level is considerably higher than the street grade. Steps lead up from the sidewalk to a walk which leads to the church entrance. An old light post is to the E of the entrance, which faces Main St.</p>	
45 Sources of Information	van Ravenswaay, Arrow Rock	
46 No. of Stories	1	
29 Basement?	Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
30 Foundation Material	stone	
31 Wall Construction	frame	
32 Roof Type & Material	gable, asphalt sh	
33 No. of Bays	Front 1 Side 3	
34 Wall Treatment	clapboard	
35 Plan Shape	reg	
36 Changes? (Explain in #42)	Addition Altered Moved	
37 Condition	Interior good Exterior good	
38 Preservation Underway?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	
39 Endangered? By What?	Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
40 Visible from Public Road?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	
41 Distance from and Frontage on Road		



## 43 History and Significance

Serving the community for many years, the church was restored by the Arrow Craft Club in 1964. It now stands as an example of the early religious community; visitors are welcome to sit and meditate.

## 44 Description of Environment and Outbuildings

Property level is considerably higher than the street grade. Steps lead up from the sidewalk to a walk which leads to the church entrance. An old light post is to the E of the entrance, which faces Main St.

## 45 Sources of Information

van Ravenswaay, Arrow Rock

## 46 Prepared by

L. Harper

## 47 Organization Friends of Arrow Rock

## 48 Date 6-79

## 49 Revision Date(s)

42. con't

The rear facade (S) has a single leaf door to the east which repeats the wide transom and trabeated moldings of the main entrance. Gable ends have a raking cornice; a wide plain frieze follows the roof line. Corner boards are capped so as to appear as pilasters. The original pews and floors are extant on the interior.

Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101  
**HISTORIC INVENTORY**

1a	Present Name(s)	Turley Residence	
2 County	Saline		5 Other Name(s)
3 Location or Neighbors	Friends of Arrow Rock		
4 Specific Location	706 Main Block 10, Bingham's Addition lot 40		
7 City or Town	# Rural, Township & Vicinity Arrow Rock		
8 Site Plan with North Arrow			
9 Coordinates	UTM		
10	Site 1: Building 30	Structure 1: Object 1:	
11 On National Register?	Yes 1: No 0:	12 Is it Eligible?	Yes 1: No 0: Friends of Arrow Rock c/o Richard FORTY
13 Part of Estab Hist Dist.?	Yes 1: No 0:	14 Distinct Potential?	Yes 1: No 0:
15 Name of Enclosed District			
16 Thematic Category	H Date(s) or Period 1914		
18 Style or Design	Box		
19 Architect or Engineer	Turley		
20 Contractor or Builder			
21 Original Use, if apparent	Residence		
22 Present Use	Residence		
23 Ownership	Public 1: Private 0: Mr. & Mrs HB Turley		
24 Owner's Name & Address, if known	Arrow Rock, MO		
25 Open to Public?	Yes 1: No 0:		
26 Local Contact Person or Organization			
27 Other Surveys in which included			
28 No. of Stories	2 1/2		
29 Basement?	Yes 2: full No 1:		
30 Foundation Material	concrete		
31 Wall Construction	frame		
32 Roof Type & Material	hip-bellcast, asphalt		
33 No. of Bays	Front: 2 Side:		
34 Wall Treatment	clapboard		
35 Plan Shape	trap		
36 Changes - (Explain in #42)	Addition X Altered 1: Moved 1:		
37 Condition	Interior good Exterior good		
38 Preservation Underway?	Yes 1: No 0:		
39 Endangered? By What?	Yes 1: No 0: X		
40 Visible from Public Road?	Yes X: No 0:		
41 Distance from and Frontage on Road			

## 42 Further Description of Important Features

Typical of the style there is a attic dormer with bell cast hip roof on each facade. A raised porch with hip roof extends across the primary facade and around a part of the E facade. The base is molded concrete block; square tapered columns rest on concrete piers with a plain balustrade of wood. The entrance is flanked by sidelights with beveled panes. In the entrance foyer,



## 43 History and Significance

Wishing a modern residence, the Turley's sold their previous home, which was moved from the lot in 1913 by G.P. Martin, and built this modern style structure. It represents the only "Box" form in the area, and is typical of that style.

## 44 Description of Environment and Outbuildings

The house sits on a slight rise from the sidewalk which sits up from Main St. A drive off of 8th St runs along the W side of the house. A garage sits to the rear (SW), a gable roofed smoke house which is original to the

## 45 Sources of Information

Interview with Mrs. B Turley

46 Prepared by  
 L. Harper

47 Organization FRIENDS  
 of Arrow Rock

48 Date 10 Revision Dates  
 6-79

42. con't

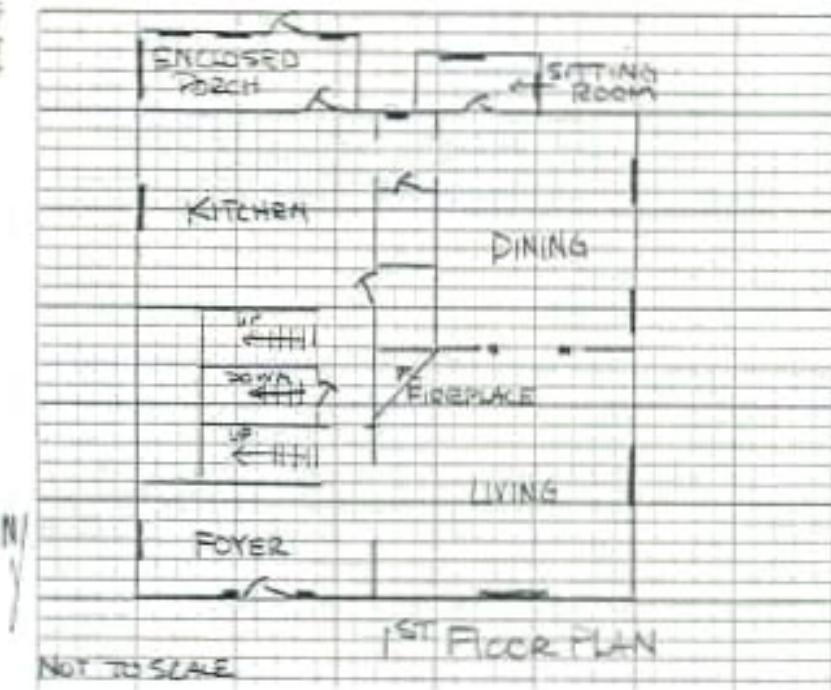
large staircase rises to the 2nd floor. It is a U-shaped stair with a secondary access to the landing from the hall which leads to the kitchen. A corner fireplace is in the SW corner of the living room (W). A built in colonnade and bookcase divides the two W rooms. Millwork seems to follow the Bungalow style. Additions include a small room which is panelled to the rear and an enclosed porch also to the rear off of the kitchen (SE).

44. con't

residence is directly to the rear (S). Several outbuilding are associated with the property but are on lot 26.

PRINT DATE OR DRAWING IN

### TURLEY RES. # 59



Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

# HISTORIC INVENTORY

1. No 54	4. Present Name(s) Templeton Blacksmith Shop	
2. County Saline	5. Other Name(s) Wells Wagon Manufacturing	
3. Location of <del>Nearest Town</del> Friends of Arrow Rock	16. Thematic Category 47. Dates or Period c. 1800-	
4. Specific Location Block 17, Bingham's Addition E 2/3 of lot 53	18. Style or Design vernacular	
5. City or Town if Rural, Township & Vicinity Arrow Rock	19. Architect or Engineer	
6. Site Plan with North Arrow	20. Contractor or Builder	
	21. Original Use, if apparent commercial	
7. Coordinates Lat Long	22. Present Use blacksmith shop	
8. Site Plan with North Arrow	23. Ownership Public <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/>	
9. Committes Lat Long	24. Owner's Name & Address, if known Mr. & Mrs. Herb Templeton Arrow Rock, MO	
10. Site Building 26	25. Open to Public? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	
11. On National Register? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	26. Local Contact Person or Organization FRIENDS OF ARROW ROCK c/o Richard Parry	
12. Part of Estab Hist Dist.? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	27. Other Surveys in Which Included for sale	
13. Name of Established District	28. No. of Stories 1	
14. Further Description of Important Features The main building is 42' x 52' with a 20' x 52' shed to the West. The original structure was 2 stories with a gable roof and was much larger, with the exterior walls on the W at the end of the present shed addition. The shed addition was built in 1976. New board and batten was added in 1970. On the E in the early 1900's a shed was built to do auto mechanic work, with the advent of	29. Basement? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	
15. History and Significance Murphy and Kibbler were the blacksmiths first to use this site. In 1898 it was sold to W.A. Wells and Co, a wagon manufacturer. In the 1920's McCart & Kateham ran a shop here.	30. Foundation Material concrete slab	
16. Description of Environment and Outbuildings There are no outbuildings. The shop sits on the corner of Main and 8th Sts., facing N.	31. Wall Construction timber frame, frame	
17. Sources of Information Interview with H. Templeton, 4-79 J. Hamilton, Arrow Rock, Where Wheels Started West Property Abstract	32. Roof Type & Material low gable, pant	
18. Date <input type="checkbox"/> Revision Dates	33. No. of Bays Front Side	
19. Wall Treatment board & batten	34. Plan Shape rec	
20. Condition Interior fair Exterior good	35. Changes - (Explain in #42) Addition <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Altered <input type="checkbox"/> Moved <input type="checkbox"/>	
21. Preservation Underway? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	36. Endangered? By What? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
22. Distance from and Frontage on Road	37. Visible from Public Road? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	



## 42. Description of Environment and Outbuildings

The main building is 42' x 52' with a 20' x 52' shed to the West. The original structure was 2 stories with a gable roof and was much larger, with the exterior walls on the W at the end of the present shed addition. The shed addition was built in 1976. New board and batten was added in 1970. On the E in the early 1900's a shed was built to do auto mechanic work, with the advent of

## 43. History and Significance

Murphy and Kibbler were the blacksmiths first to use this site. In 1898 it was sold to W.A. Wells and Co, a wagon manufacturer. In the 1920's McCart & Kateham ran a shop here.

## 44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings

There are no outbuildings. The shop sits on the corner of Main and 8th Sts., facing N.

## 45. Sources of Information

Interview with H. Templeton, 4-79  
J. Hamilton, Arrow Rock, Where Wheels Started West  
Property Abstract

46. Prepared by  
L. Harper

47. Organization  
Friends of Arrow Rock

48. Date  Revision Dates

42. con't

the modern car. This addition was torn down as well as the E ♀ of the main building and the 2nd story was removed. The addition to the E was eventually replaced. The W ♀ of the present shop (excluding the W shed) is the original E ♀ of the original building.

Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101  
**HISTORIC INVENTORY**

\* Intrusion

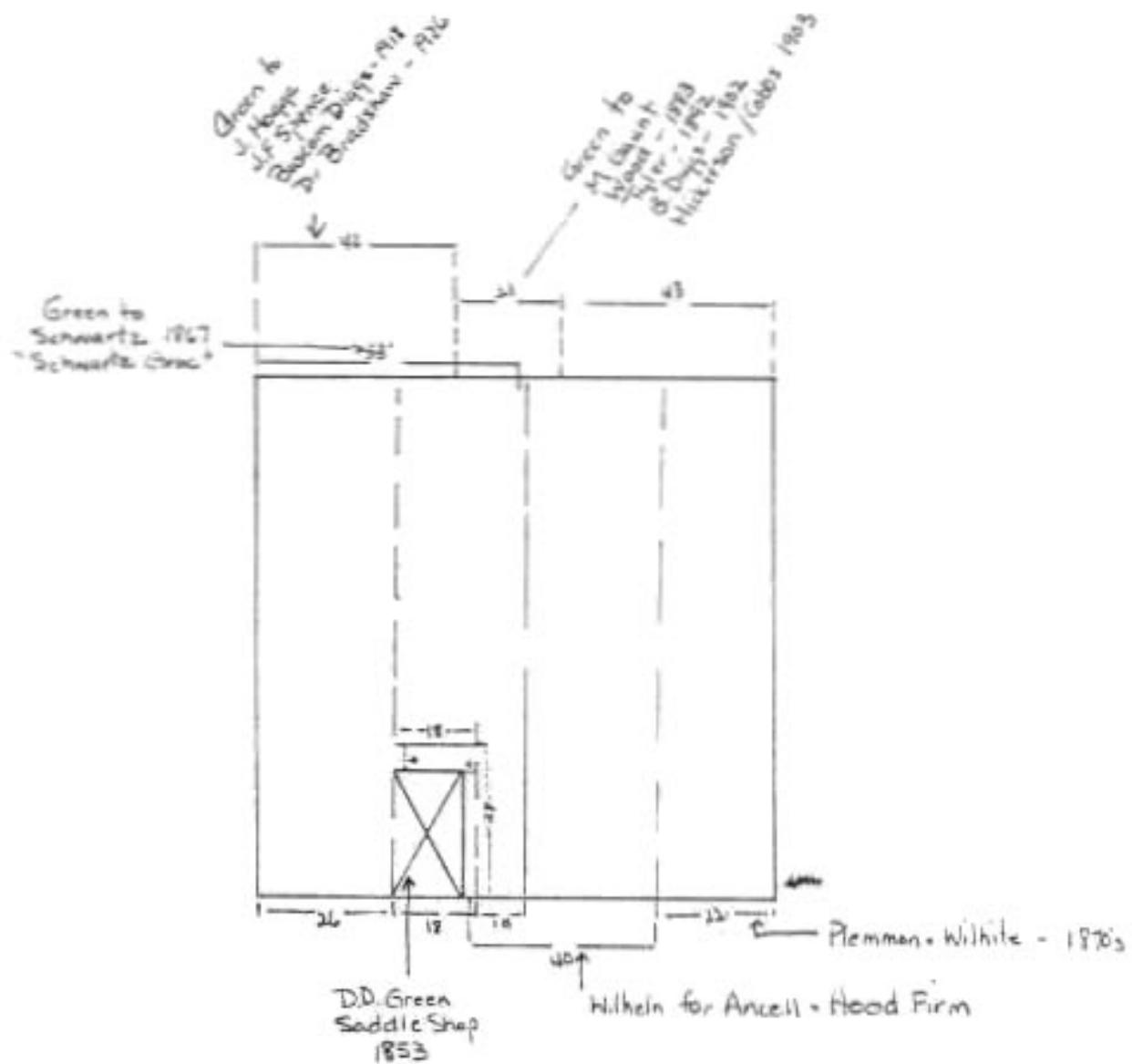
No. 53	4 Present Name(s) <b>Farm Equipment Museum</b>	
5 County Saline	5 Other Name(s)	
6 Location of Negatives Friends of Arrow Rock		
7 Specific Location Block 17 Bingham Addition E. 15' of lot 66 and W 10' of lot 53	16 Thematic Category	
8 City or Town Arrow Rock	17 Dates or Period 1972	
9 Site Plan with North Arrow	18 Style or Design Pole Barn	
10 Coordinates Lat Long	19 Architect or Engineer	
11 Site (i) Building (X)	20 Contractor or Builder H. Templeton	
12 On National Register? Yes (i) No (X)	13 Is it Eligible? Yes (i) No (X)	21 Original Use, if apparent storage
14 Part of Estab Hist. Dist? Yes (i) No (i)	15 Name of Established District	22 Present Use storage - museum
23 Ownership Public (i) Private (X)		
24 Owner's Name & Address, if known Mr. & Mrs. Herb Templeton Arrow Rock, Mo		
25 Open to Public? restricted Yes (X) No (i)		
26 Local Contact Person or Organization FRIENDS OF ARROW ROCK 670 RICHARD FORTY		
27 Other Surveys in Which Included		
28 No. of Stories 1		
29 Basement? Yes (i) No (X)		
30 Foundation Material		
31 Wall Construction pole barn		
32 Roof Type & Material gable		
33 No. of Bays Front Side		
34 Wall Treatment		
35 Plan Shape rec		
36 Changes? ~ (Explain in #42) Addition Altered Moved		
37 Condition Interior Exterior good		
38 Preservation Underway? Yes No (i)		
39 Endangered? By What? Yes (i) No (X)		
40 Visible from Public Road? Yes (X) No (i)		
41 Distance from and Frontage on Road		
42 Further Description of Important Features Open wall construction		
43 History and Significance Serves a place to store Templeton's collection of old farm machinery.		
44 Description of Environment and Outbuildings Gable end faces Main St. There are no outbuildings.		
45 Sources of Information Interview with H. Templeton, 4-79		
46 Prepared by L. Harper		
47 Organization Friends of Arrow Rock		
48 Date 4- Revision Date(s)		
6-79		

Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101  
**HISTORIC INVENTORY**

\* Intrusion

4 Present Name(s)	Blacksmith for Movie Set	
52		
2 County	Saline	
3 Location of Nearest Town	Friends of Arrow Rock	
6 Specific Location	Block 17, Bingham Addition lot 66	
7 City or Town if Rural, Township & Vicinity	Arrow Rock	
8 Site Plan with North Arrow		
9 Coordinates UTM		
Lat		
Lng		
10 Site 1: Buildings X	Structure 1: Objects	Object 1: Other
11 On National Register? Yes X No X	12 Is it Engineered? Yes X No X	13 Part of Estab Hist. Dist? Yes X No X
14 Distinct Potential? Yes X No X	15 Name of Established District	
42. Further Description of Important Features Built on the Tavern lawn for the movie "Tom Sawyer" filmed in Arrow Rock in 1972.		
43. History and Significance Served as the Blacksmith shop for the movie "Tom Sawyer" filmed in Arrow Rock in 1972.		
44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings Building sits on open lot. There are no outbuildings		
45. Sources of Information Interview with H. Templeton, 4-79 J. Hamilton, Arrow Rock, Where Wheels Started West		
46. Prepared by L. Harper		
47. Organization Friends of Arrow Rock		
48 Date 49 Revision Control 6-79		

#40.



Green 1<sup>st</sup> owner of lot 74

1876 Illustrated Atlas of Saline County  
has photo of "J.M. Green Buildings"  
which shows 3 storefront, commercial  
Buildings on lot 74.

Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101  
**HISTORIC INVENTORY**

1. No. 50	4. Present Name(s) Dr. Matthew Walton Hall House Museum		
2. County Saline	5. Other Name(s) Site Administrator's Office		
3. Location of Negatives Friends of Arrow Rock	16. Thematic Category		
6. Specific Location  Block 13 Old Town, lot 50	17. Date(s) or Period 1846	25. No. of Stories 1	
7. City or Town if Rural, Township & Vicinity Arrow Rock	18. Style or Design vernacular with Greek Revival affinities	29. Basement? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	
8. Site Plan with North Arrow	19. Architects or Engineer Dr. M.W. Hall	30. Foundation Material brick	
	20. Contractor or Builder Dr. M.W. Hall	31. Wall Construction brick (5 thick)	
9. Coordinates Lat Long	21. Original Use, if apparent Residence & office	32. Roof Type & Material gable-shake	
10. Site // Building // Object //	22. Present Use House Museum & State Office	33. No. of Bays Front 5 Side	
11. On National Register? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	23. Ownership Public <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/>	34. Wall Treatment Common bond brick	
12. Part of Estab Hist Dist? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	24. Owner's Name & Address, if known State of Missouri Dept. of Natural Resources	35. Plan Shape rec	
13. Name of Established District	25. Open to Public? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	36. Changes? Addition <input type="checkbox"/> Alteration <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Moved <input type="checkbox"/>	
42. Further Description of Important Features EXTERIOR: Main 3 bay facade (S) has classical 1 bay portico at entrance of raised 1st floor. Paired square columns support a plain entablature. A turned railing sits atop square balusters. Square newel posts are at the base of the 1/4 flight of stairs. The 4 panel, single leaf door has a transom. Windows on the main level are 9-over-6 with a lintel of headers laid on end; sills are wooden. There are 2 bays	26. Local Contact Person or Organization Friends of Arrow Rock	37. Condition Interior good Exterior good	
43. History and Significance Dr. Hall, a pioneer physician came to Arrow Rock in 1845 and served as one of the original Trustees of the court appointed Town Bd. rd. He continued prominent in public affairs until 1857 when he moved to his rural farm. He lived in this house during his Arrow Rock residence and used the basement as his office.	27. Other Survey(s) in Which Included	38. Preservation Underway? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	
44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings Although the house sits centrally on the northern edge of lot 50 it faces Main St. The lot south of the residence is now open space, with a brick wall along its west side put up in the 1950's by the Park Dept. and the	39. Endangered? By What? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
45. Sources of Information J.T. Hamilton, Arrow Rock, Where Wheels Started West Historic Sites Catalog Richard Forry, site administrator	40. Visible from Public Road? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>		
	41. Distance from and Frontage on Road		
46. Prepared by L. Harper			
47. Organization Friends of Arrow Rock			
48. Date 5-79	49. Revision Dates:		

42. cont.

on the W. facade with a walk out basement entrance, 4 bays on the N facade, and a single door leads to a raised porch which repeats the square newel and balustrade of the front facade on the E. The windows of the basement level have wooden headers and sills. The side porch now is where an addition once stood. This addition was removed, the side porch was added, and the front porch was restored during work done by the State in 1962-64. Reinforcing rods in a star motif on the exterior; chimneys are at the E. and W gable ends. House measures 19' x 36'.

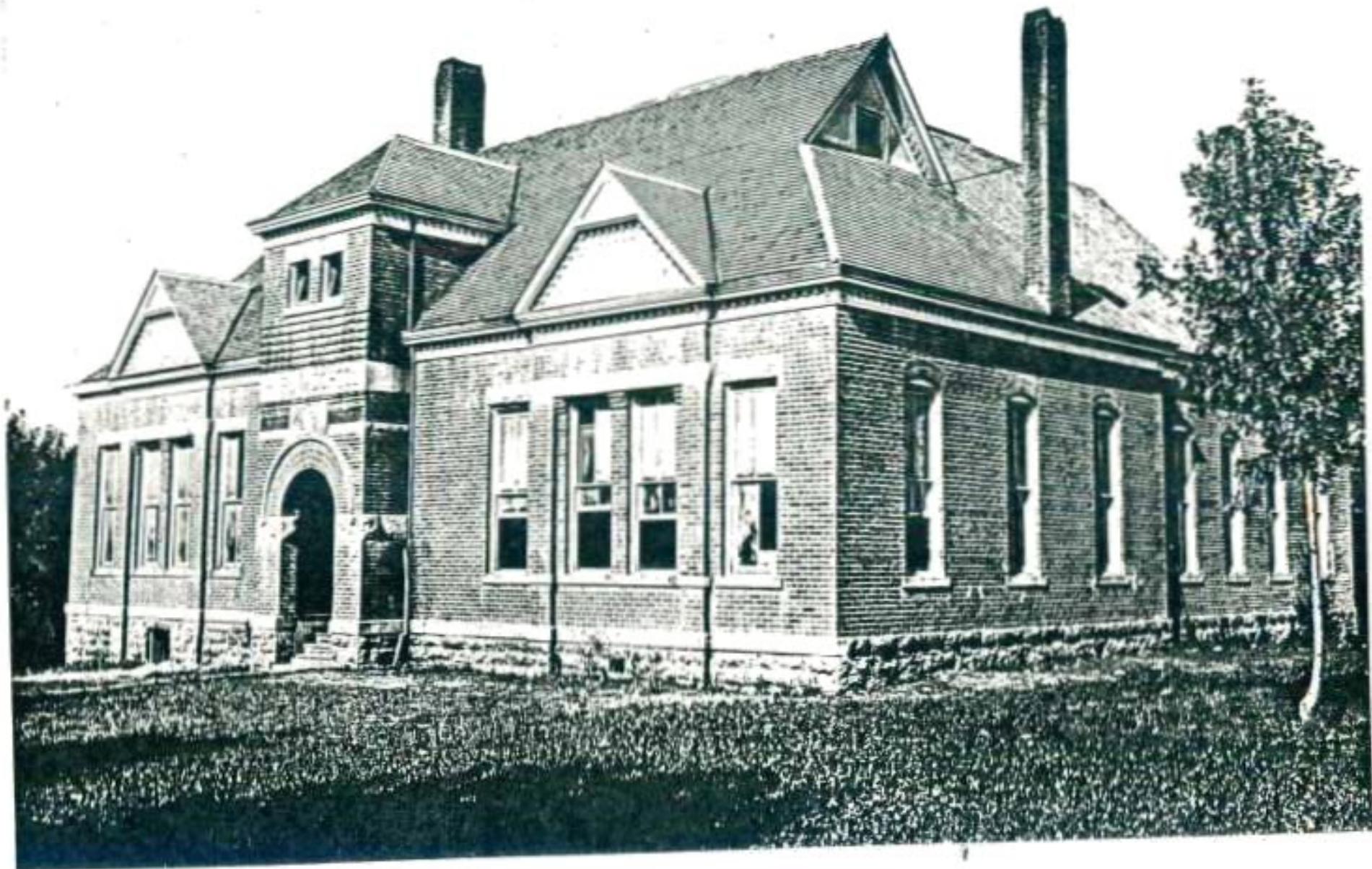
INTERIOR: Furnished as a house museum by the DAR, the main floor is divided into 2 rooms. Each room has a Franklin-type fireplace, but decorative mantels are still intact. Small flues lead the restoration team to believe stoves were used rather than open fireplaces. The mantels have a simple geometric quality. A chair rail is in both rooms. Window and door trim is simple, only lightly molded. The floor covering is wide-board pine. Stairs in the E room lead to basement rooms, now used for offices. The west room is the site administrator office; baths have been added in the E room which is used for storage. Basement walls are brick and show a vertical header course at lintel level on the N & S walls and as the lintel over the door.

Question Flemish bond on rear facade?

44. cont.

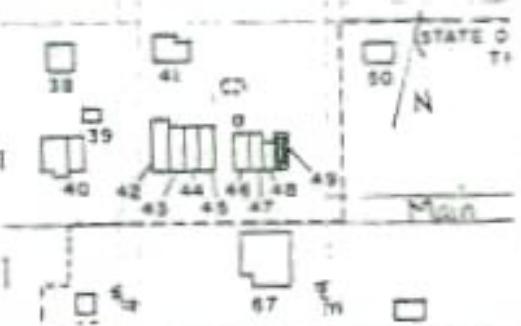
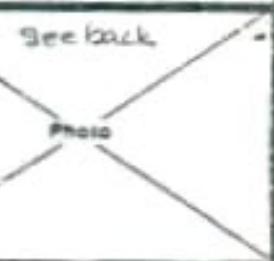
main historic marker placed centrally along its south boundary. On the SE corner of lot 50 is a restored privy belonging to the Hall House. To the E of the residence is a brick circular well housing topped by a frame platform. A sidewalk leads from 3rd St. up to the basement entrance and around to the front entrance.

Chamberlain Res / School # 26



SA-AS-001-091

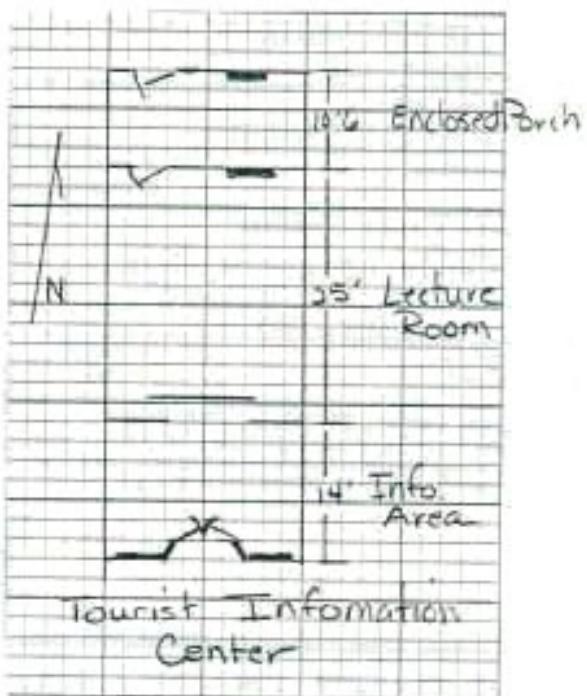
Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101  
**HISTORIC INVENTORY**

1 No 49	4 Present Name(s) Friends of Arrow Rock Tourist Information Center
2 County Saline	5 Other Name(s) Van Arsdale Millinery
6 Specific Location Public Square Old Town lot 2, E 2/3	16 Thematic Category 17 Dates or Period mid 1800's, 1901
7 City or Town <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Rural, Township & Vicinity Arrow Rock	18 Style or Design vernacular
8 Site Plan with North Arrow	19 Architect or Engineer
	20 Contractor or Builder
9 Coordinates Lat Long	21 Original Use, if apparent Commerical
10 Site <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Building <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Object <input type="checkbox"/>	22 Present Use Tourist Center
11 On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No Eligible? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	23 Ownership Public <input type="checkbox"/> Private <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
12 Part of Estab Hist Dist? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No Dist? <input type="checkbox"/> No	24 Owner's Name & Address,  Friends of Arrow Rock c/o Cora Lee Miller Arrow Rock, MO
13 Name of Established District	25 Open to Public? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
42 Further Description of Important Features Completely destroyed by the 1901 fire, a one story brick building was erected. It has a frontier type parapet of wood that is crowned with a semi-circular arch. The boardwalk and a pent roofed porch extend across the main facade. Double doors with a large transom are flanked by storefront windows, divided into four parts, the upper parts having 4 lights, the lower having 6 lights. The door	26 Local Contact Person or Organization FRIENDS OF ARROW ROCK c/o RICHARD FORTY
43 History and Significance Pearl Van Arsdale ran a Millinery shop at this location before the 1901 fire. Rebuilt it continued its commerical purpose, and now is owned by the Friends, who use it as their tourist center. The front section is for information, the rear set up for movies or speakers.	27 Other Surveys in Which included
44 Description of Environment and Outbuildings There are no outbuildings. The W wall is a common wall, the S wall is the primary facade facing Main ST., and the E wall is an exterior wall. A vacant lot, where the Light and Power Co. once stood, is to the E.	28 No. of Stories 1
45 Sources of Information OHP Photo File	29 Basement? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
	30 Foundation Material stone
	31 Wall Construction brick
	32 Roof Type & Material flat
	33 No. of Bays Front Side
	34 Wall Treatment common bond,
	35 Plan Shape <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> TBC
	36 Changes? <input type="checkbox"/> Addition (Explain in #42) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Altered <input type="checkbox"/> Moved <input type="checkbox"/>
	37 Condition Interior <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> good Exterior <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> good
	38 Preservation Underway? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
	39 Endangered? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>
	40 Visible from Public Road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
	41 Distance from and Frontage on Road
	See back  
46 Prepared by L. Harper	47 Organization Friends of Arrow Rock
48 Date <input type="checkbox"/> Revision Dates	

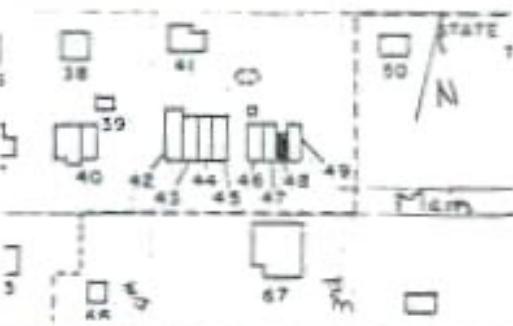
42. con't

is slightly inset. On the interior there are window seats behind each large window. A frame partition divides the space into two rooms. Access to the rear room is thru a single door which splits traffic to each side. There is an enclosed porch to the rear. The ceiling is decorative pressed tin panels with egg and dart molding.

NOTE: The pre-1901 building was an impressive structure, 2 stories tall with its gable end facing the street. The primary facade was 3 bays on the second story (attenuated windows with stone lintels and lug sills). A one story porch extended the length of the facade.

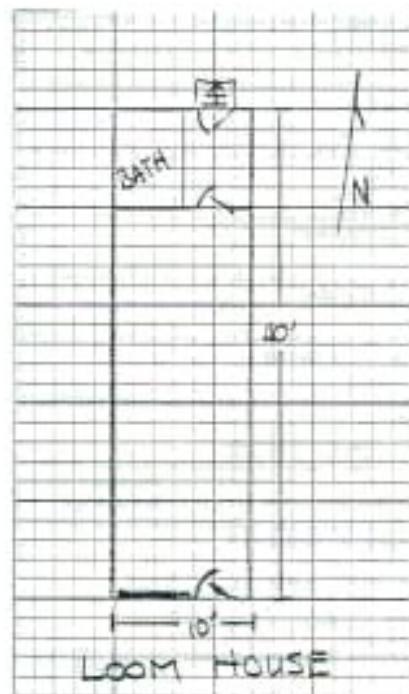


Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101  
**HISTORIC INVENTORY**

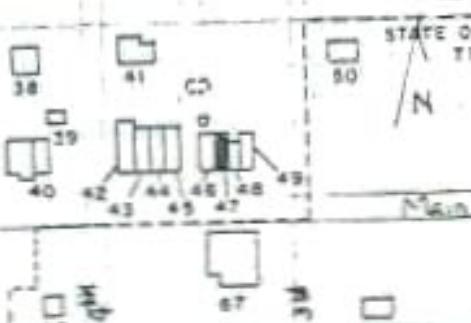
1	48	4. Present Name(s)	Loom House	
2	County	5. Other Name(s)		
3	Saline			
4	Location of Negatives			
Friends of Arrow Rock				
6	Specific Location	16. Thematic Category	1. City or Town	
Public Square Old Town W 1/3 of lot 2		17. Dates or Period	City or Town if Rural, Township & Vicinity	
		mid 1800's, 1901	Arrow Rock	
7	Site Plan with North Arrow	18. Style or Design	2. Date	
		Vernacular	3. Present Name(s)	
8	Coordinates UTM	19. Architect or Engineer		
9	Lat Long	20. Contractor or Builder		
10	Sale Building	21. Original Use, if apparent	4. Present Name(s)	
	Structure Object	Commerical		
11	On National Register?	22. Present Use	5. Other Name(s)	
Yes : No : X	12. Is It Eligible?	Museum and shop		
Yes : No : X	Yes : No : X	23. Ownership	6. Present Name(s)	
13	Part of Estab Hist Dist?	24. Owner's Name & Address, if known	7. Date	
Yes : No : X	14. District Potential?	Friends of Arrow Rock c/o Cora Lee Miller Arrow Rock, MO	8. Present Name(s)	
15	Name of Established District	25. Open to Public?	9. Present Name(s)	
		Yes : No : X		
42	Further Description of Important Features	26. Local Contact Person or Organization	10. Present Name(s)	
A narrow building it is embellished with the continuation of the corbelled saw-tooth parapet wall. A large storefront window divided into 6 section with 4 lights each is on the W end of the primary facade; on the E is a single leaf door with a large transom. Two narrow panels are below the window. The boardwalk and pent roof porch continue across the primary facade. Side walls		Friends of Arrow Rock 670 Richard Ferry	11. Present Name(s)	
43	History and Significance	27. Other Surveys in Which Included	12. Present Name(s)	
This building was completely destroyed in the 1901 fire having been Dr. McClellands Office. After its rebuilding it continued to serve the commerical needs of the area. Currently owned by the Friends of Arrow Rock, it is a demonstration area for weaving.			13. Present Name(s)	
44	Description of Environment and Outbuildings		14. Present Name(s)	
Facing Main St, the building is located between the alley and 3rd St. There are no outbuildings.			15. Present Name(s)	
45	Sources of Information	46. Prepared by	16. Present Name(s)	
Interview with J. Smith, 6-79 OHP Photo File		L. Harper	17. Organization	
			Friends of Arrow Rock	
48	Date	49. Revision Dates	18. Present Name(s)	
	E. 79			

42. con't

are common walls. On the interior there is a beaded board ceiling and a frame partition at the back of the building. This back area is divided with a bath in the NW corner. A single leaf door is on the E end of the back wall with stairs leading down on the exterior.



Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101  
**HISTORIC INVENTORY**

1 No 47	4 Present Name(s) Wheel House
2 County Saline	5 Other Name(s)
3 Location or Negatives Friends of Arrow Rock	Lawrence Commerical Property, Miller's Drug Store
6 Specific Location Block Public Square, Old Town, lot W 1/2 of lot 3	16 Thematic Category
7 City or Town <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Rural, Township & Vicinity ARROW ROCK	17 Dates or Period mid 1800's, 1901
8 Site Plan with North Arrow	18 Style or Design Vernacular
	19 Architect or Engineer
9 Coordinates UTM Lat 39° 45' N Long 92° 45' W	20 Contractor or Builder
10 Structure / Object Building	21 Original Use, if apparent Commerical
11 On National Register? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	22 Present Use pottery shop
12 Part of State Dist? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	23 Ownership Public <input type="checkbox"/> Private <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
13 Name of Established District	24 Owner's Name & Address <i>If known</i> Dr. & Mrs. John R. Lawrence Prairie Park Arrow Rock, MO
42 Further Description of Important Features The jigsaw motif of the cornice on the parapet will continues from the bank to the W across the shop. A pent roof supported by square post and a boardwalk run across the length of the primary facade. Fenestration is a large storefront window on the W, divided into 6 large panes with 4 lights each, then a single leaf door, then a 1/2 storefront type window divided into 1 large pane.	25 Open to Public? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>
43 History and Significance Before the 1901 fire the large 2 story building housed the Miller Drug Store. Since its rebuilding it has continued to be commercial property, now serving a Pottery shop run by Ed Collings.	26 Local Contact Person or Organization Friends of Arrow Rock c/o Richard Farry
44 Description of Environment and Outbuildings There are no outbuildings. The primary facade faces Main, the E & W walls are common walls. A large newly constructed kiln is at the rear of the building.	27 Other Surveys in Which Included
45 Sources of Information UHP Photo File Interview with Ed Collings, 5-79	28 No. of Stories 1 29 Basement? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/> 30 Foundation Material Stone 31 Wall Construction Brick 32 Roof Type & Material Flat 33 No. of Bays Front Side 34 Wall Treatment common bond 35 Plan Shape rec 36 Changes? Addition <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Altered <input type="checkbox"/> Moved <input type="checkbox"/> 37 Condition Interior good Exterior good 38 Preservation Underway? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/> 39 Endangered? By What? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/> 40 Visible from Public Road? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/> 41 Distance from and Frontage on Road

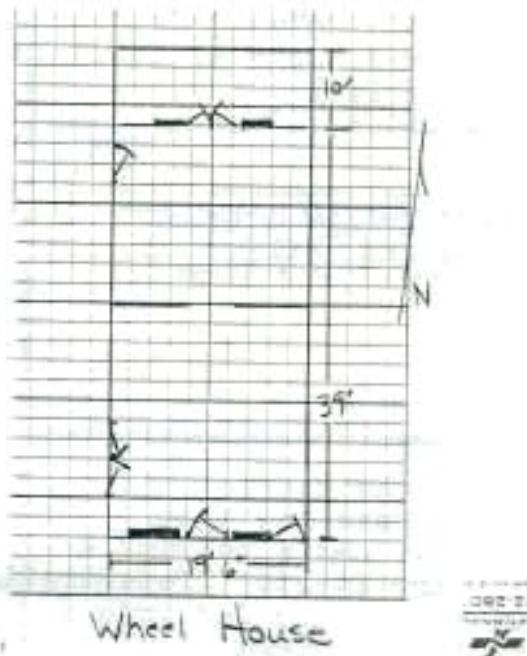


46 Prepared by L. Harper
47 Organization Friends of Arrow Rock
48 Date 1-2 Revision Date 1-20

42. con't

with 4 lights each, and then another single leaf door. There are panels below the windows and Eastlake quality pilasters on the main facade. A large transom is over each door. The shop is divided on the interior by a frame partition about mid way. A beaded board ceiling is overhead. On the W wall there are two doors in the front section. A frame porch extends across the rear facade. The basement is heavy field stone and has large heavy timbers running the length of the building.

NOTE: The pre 1901 building was a 2 story structure with a high parapet wall with a slightly projecting cornice. On this large wall surface was a sign painted onto the brick - "MILLER'S DRUG STORE". Below the sign on the second story are 3 large attenuated windows with stone lug sills. On the 1st story are three openings.



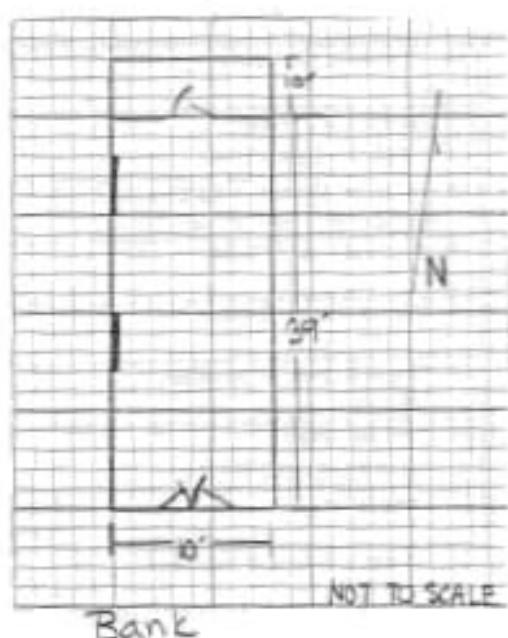


Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101  
**HISTORIC INVENTORY**

1. No	46			4. Present Name(s)	Lyceum Ticket Office		
2. County	Saline			5. Other Name(s)	Arrow Rock Bank, Lawrence Property		
3. Location or Nearest Town	Friends of Arrow Rock			16. Thematic Category			
4. Specific Location	Public Square, Old Town, lot 4			17. Date(s) or Period	mid 1800's		
7. City or Town	Rural, Township & Vicinity			18. Style or Design	Vernacular with Federal affinities		
Arrow Rock				19. Architect or Engineer			
8. Site Plan with North Arrow				20. Contractor or Builder			
9. Coordinates	UTM			21. Original Use, if apparent	Bank		
Lat				22. Present Use	ticket office		
Long				23. Ownership	Public <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/>		
10. Site: Building Object	11. Structure: Building Object	12. Is it Eligible?	13. National Register?	24. Owner's Name & Address, if known	Dr. & Mrs John Lawrence Prairie Park Arrow Rock, MO		
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	25. Open to Public?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>		
11. On National Register?	No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	12. Is it Eligible?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	26. Local Contact Person or Organization	EDWARD RICHARD BOYER		
13. Part of Estab Hist Dist?	Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	14. District Patent?	Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	27. Other Surveys in Which Included			
15. Name of Established District							
42. Further Description of Important Features	<p>This building escaped with little damage from the 1901 fire. The parapet is decorated with a cornice of corbelled brick in a saw-tooth pattern. The arched entrance is set back slightly into the primary facade. It is accented by a rowlock arch springing from the impost level. This circular arch is repeated in the fanlight above the double leaf door. Heavy metal shutters flank the doors. The interior has been gutted and modernized.</p>						
43. History and Significance	<p>Important to the economic growth of the community, the 1st bank was organized in 1859 as a Branch bank of the Bank of Missouri. W.B. Sappington was Pres. and Dr. W.L. Boyer was cashier.</p>						
44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings	<p>Located E of the alley the building faces Main. Its W facade parallels the alley. A porch runs across the rear (N). There are no outbuildings.</p>						
45. Sources of Information	<p>1896 Platbook OHP Photo File van Ravenswaay, Arrow Rock</p>						
46. Prepared By	<p>L. Harper</p>						
47. Organization	<p>Friends of Arrow Rock</p>						
48. Date	<p>12-12-2001</p>						
49. Revision Date/Time							

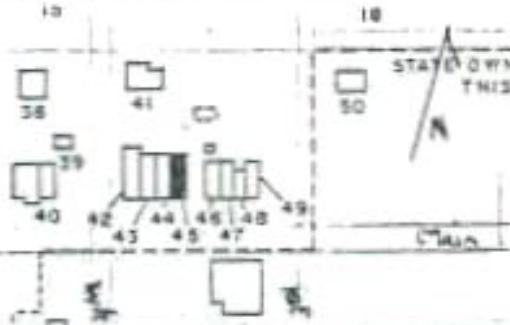


42. Further Description of Important Features  
This building escaped with little damage from the 1901 fire. The parapet is decorated with a cornice of corbelled brick in a saw-tooth pattern. The arched entrance is set back slightly into the primary facade. It is accented by a rowlock arch springing from the impost level. This circular arch is repeated in the fanlight above the double leaf door. Heavy metal shutters flank the doors. The interior has been gutted and modernized.
43. History and Significance  
Important to the economic growth of the community, the 1st bank was organized in 1859 as a Branch bank of the Bank of Missouri. W.B. Sappington was Pres. and Dr. W.L. Boyer was cashier.
44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings  
Located E of the alley the building faces Main. Its W facade parallels the alley. A porch runs across the rear (N). There are no outbuildings.
45. Sources of Information  
1896 Platbook  
OHP Photo File  
van Ravenswaay, Arrow Rock
46. Prepared By  
L. Harper
47. Organization  
Friends of Arrow Rock
48. Date  
12-12-2001
49. Revision Date/Time



Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

# HISTORIC INVENTORY

1. No 45	4. Present Name(s) Arrow Rock Post Office
2. County Saline	5. Other Names(s) Arrow Rock Stock Bank, Samuel McMahan Dry Goods
3. Location or Nearest Address Friends of Arrow Rock	
6. Specific Location Public Square, Old Town, lot 4	16. Thematic Category mid 1850's, 1901
7. City or Town # Rural, Township & Vicinity Arrow Rock	17. Date(s) or Period Vernacular
8. Site Plan with North Arrow	18. Style or Design Architect or Engineer
	19. Contractor or Builder
9. Coordinates UTM Lat Long	20. Original Use, if apparent commercial
10. Sale: Building Object	21. Present Use post office
11. On National Register? Yes X No -	22. Ownership Public X Private ( )
12. Is it Eligible? Yes DE No -	23. Owner's Name & Address Mr. & Mrs. John McDaniel 1882 Walker Ave, Memphis, Tenn 38114
13. Part of Estab Yes X No - Hist Dist? No -	24. Open to Public? Yes X No -
15. Name of Established District	25. Local Contact Person or Organization EDGERS OF ARROW ROCK 676 Richard Forty
42. Further Description of Important Features <p>The parapet embellishment is a continuation from the buildings to the W; corbelled brickwork patterned as dentils, brackets, and a string course. The entrance door is inset into the primary facade which is fronted by the continuation of the boardwalk and pent roof porch. The double leaf doors are topped by panels and a transom and flanked by windows set at an angle and</p>	26. No. of Stories 1
43. History and Significance <p>Before the 1901 fire, the property was owned by S. McMahan who ran a Dry Goods store there. The new building (post 1901) housed the Arrow Rock Stock Bank. The vault is still intact. Presently it serves the community as the Post Office.</p>	27. Basement? Yes X No -
44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings <p>The primary facade faces Main, the W wall is a common wall, and the east wall is pierced by a single window and runs along the W side of the alley. This facade has a stepped parapet. There are no outbuildings.</p>	28. Foundation Material stone
45. Sources of Information OHP Photo File 1916 Atlas	29. Wall Construction brick
	30. Roof Type & Material flat
	31. No. of Bays Front Side
	32. Wall Treatment common bond
	33. Plan Shape rec
	34. Condition Interior good Exterior good ---
	35. Changes in Addition (Explain in #42) Altered X Moved -
	36. Preservation Underway? Yes X No -
	37. Endangered? Yes X By What? No X
	38. Visible from Public Road? Yes X No -
	39. Distance from and Frontage on Road



46. Prepared by L. Harper
47. Organization Friends of Arrow Rock
48. Date 1/13 Revision Date

42. con't

large storefront windows facing the street. Panels at the transom and below the windows and the pilasters have ornate Eastlake motifs, including medallions. The windows are divided into four parts each with a single large light.

NOTE: The pre-1901 building supported an elaborate primary facade, which again repeated the embellishments of the two buildings immediately to the W., corbelled brick cornice, small attic story windows and attenuated 2nd story windows with stone lintels and lug sills. At the 2nd story the central bay was made into a door which lead onto a pent roofed porch with an ornate balustrade.

Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101  
**HISTORIC INVENTORY**

1. No. 44	4. Present Name(s) <b>Murray Property</b>		
2. County Saline	5. Other Names(s) <b>Black Sheep Antiques, C.B. Wood &amp; Co. Groc.</b>		
3. Location or Management <b>Friends of Arrow Rock</b>			
6. Specific Location  Public Square, Old Town, lot 5	16. Thematic Category  17. Dates or Period mid 1850's, 1901		
7. City or Town      II Rural, Township & Vicinity <b>Arrow Rock</b>	18. Style or Design <b>vernacular</b>		
8. Site Plan with North Arrow	19. Architect or Engineer		
	20. Contractor or Builder		
9. Coordinates Lat Long	21. Original Use, if apparent <b>commercial</b>		
10. Sds : Building X Object X	22. Present Use		
11. On National Register? Yes X No X	23. Ownership Public X Private X		
12. Is it Eligible? Yes X No X	24. Owner's Name & Address, if known  <b>Mr. &amp; Mrs. Charles Murray Los Angeles, Calif.</b>		
13. Part of Estab Hist Dist? Yes X No X	25. Open to Public? Yes X No X		
15. Name of Established District	26. Local Contact Person or Organization <b>Friends of Arrow Rock P.O. Richard FERRY</b>		
42. Further Description of Important Features  The parapet is ornate with corbelled brickwork which includes dentils, brackets and a raised string course. Double leaf doors located centrally sit flush with the primary facade and are flanked by paneled square pilasters and large storefront windows divided into four sections; each section having 6 lights. The pent roof which covers the boardwalk continues across the length of the facade.	27. Other Surveys in Which Included		
43. History and Significance  Below the windows are horizontal panels.  Before the 1901 fire, C.B. Wood operated a Grocery on this property. In recent years, Taylor Williams' antique shop was house in the post-1901 structure. Under new ownership, the use of the building is still in question.			
44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings  Secondary facades are common walls. The building is the 3rd one E from the SW corner of the block. It faces Main ST.	28. Prepared by <b>L. Harper</b>		
45. Sources of Information  OHP Photo File	47. Organization <b>Friends of Arrow Rock</b>		
46. Date 10/2001	48. Date of Revision 10/2001		

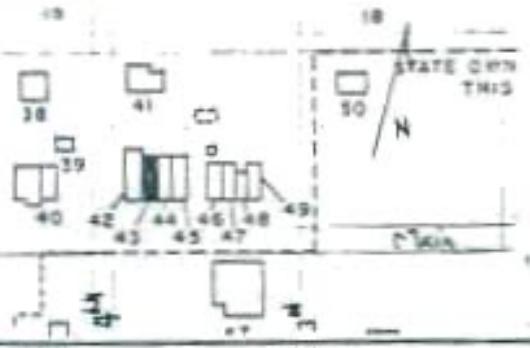
45. Sources of Information

OHP Photo File

46. Prepared by  
**L. Harper**47. Organization  
**Friends of Arrow Rock**48. Date of Revision  
10/2001

NOTE: The pre-1901 building repeats the embellishments of the building immediately to the W., attenuated windows with stone lintels and sill, small attic story windows and corbelled cornice. The porch and boardwalk also continue across this facade.

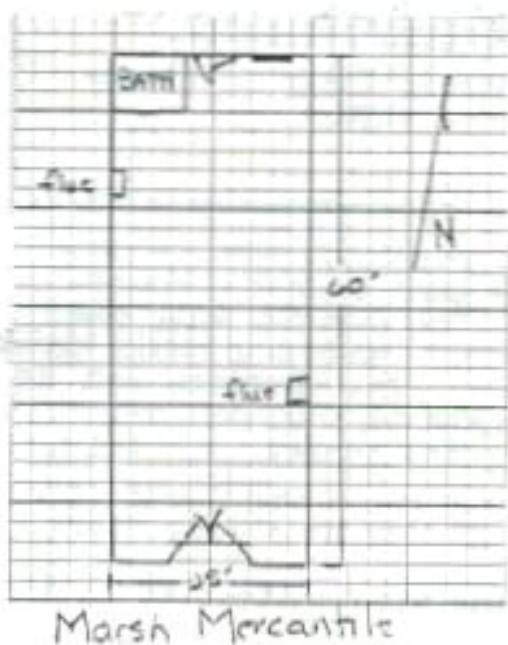
Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101  
**HISTORIC INVENTORY**

4		4 Present Name(s) Marsh Mercantile	
2 County Saline		5 Other Name(s) Arrow Rock Trading Post, G.P. Martin Dry Goods	
6 Specific Location Block Public Square, Old Town, lot 6		16. Thematic Category	
7 City or Town if Rural, Township & Vicinity Arrow Rock		17. Dates or Period mid 1800's, 1901	
8 Site Plan with North Arrow		18. Style or Design vernacular	
		19. Architect or Engineer	
9 Coordinates UTM Lat Long		20. Contractor or Builder	
10 Site : Building <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		21. Original Use, if apparent commercial	
11 On National Register? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>		22. Present Use antique shop	
12 Is it Eligible? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>		23. Ownership Public <input type="checkbox"/> Private <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
13 Part of Estab Hist Dist? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>		24. Owner's Name & Address, if known Clay Marsh Arrow Rock, MO	
15 Name of Established District		25. Open to Public? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/> June to Oct.	
42. Further Description of Important Features  The double door inset into the primary facade is protected by a pent roof on square post over the boardwalk in front of the building. The parapet wall has a denticulated course and a course imitating small brackets all done in corbelled brick work. The entrance door is topped by a transom and is flanked by a window set at an angle and a large window facing the street. Divided by			
43 History and Significance  Before the 1901 fire, G.P. Martin ran a Dry Goods store on this property. The 1916 Atlas lists the new building as a Drug Store. Currently is house an Antique Shop. One source indicated the building was constructed in 1850 as a wagon shop by Charles S. Scripture.		26. Preservation Underway? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	
44 Description of Environment and Outbuildings  There are no outbuildings. The structure faces Main St., the 2nd building from the SW corner. Side walls are common walls.		27. Endangered? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> By What?	
45 Sources of Information Clay Marsh, interview, 6-79 Historic Sites Catalogue, 1963		28. Visible from Public Road? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	
		46 Prepared by L. Harper	
		47 Organization Friends of Arrow Rock	
		48 Date 10 Revision Dates 2 mn	

42. con't

a muntin and transom bar each of the four sections has only 6 large panes of glass. Horizontal panels are below each window; pilasters decorate the corners of the entrance inset; which have Eastlake motifs. The interior is one large room, with a small bath in the NW corner. The ceiling is ornate pressed tin with an egg and dart molding. At the time the building served as a drug store a painted glass partition divided the front of the store from the back where the drugs were mixed.

NOTE: the pre 1910 structure appears to have been a  $2\frac{1}{2}$  story building with large storefront windows on the 1st level, 3 attenuated windows with stone lintels and lug sills on the 2nd, and small, square windows with stone lintels and lug sills at the top  $\frac{1}{2}$  story. A wide corbelled cornice capped the structure. A pent roof porch and boardwalk ran the length of the primary facade. A small enclosed 2 story frame stairway was between this building and the corner structure.



Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101  
**HISTORIC INVENTORY**

42	4. Present Name(s) <b>Arrow Rock Country Store</b>	
7 County <b>Saline</b>	5 Other Names(s) <b>1875 Arrow Rock St&amp;fe House , Bradshaw Harness Shop c. 1890-1901</b>	
3 Location of Negatives <b>Friends of Arrow Rock</b>	16. Thematic Category	
4 Specific Location <b>Block Public Square, Old Town, lot 7</b>	17. Dates(s) or Period <b>1860's, 1901</b>	
7 City or Town <b>Arrow Rock</b>	18. Style or Design <b>Vernacular</b>	
8 Site Plan with North Arrow	19. Architect or Engineer	
	20. Contractor or Builder <b>Firm of Wood &amp; Huston (?)</b>	
9 Coordinates UTM Lat Long	21. Original Use, if apparent <b>commerical</b>	
10 Site I Building X	22. Present Use <b>general store</b>	
11 On National Register? Yes    No X	23. Ownership Public    Private X	
12 Part of Estab Yes    No    Hisl Dist? No	24. Owner's Name & Address, if known <b>Ms Corinne Jackson &amp; Mrs. Buena Stolberg Arrow Rock, MO</b>	
13 Name of Established District	25. Open to Public? Yes X No	
42 Further Description of important Features A pent roof supported by square post shades the wide boardwalk at the front. The primary facade's paparet wall has a cornice of corbelled brick with a sawtooth brick course below. The double leaf door is topped by a transom and flanked by large windows set at an angle, pilasters of Eastlake quality turn the corners, and large commerical windows extend toward each side.	26. Local Contact Person or Organization <b>Friends of Arrow Rock</b>	
43 History and Significance John Thornton originally owned the lot. Eventually it came under the control of Wood and Huston (1866) and later as the Arrow Rock Store House under the control of W.B. Sappington (by 1880's). Following several owners G.W. & B.C Bradshaw developed a Harness Shop. After the fire of 1901 the	27. Other Survey in which included	
44 Description of Environment and Outbuildings Sitting on the NE corner of 4th and Main Sts, the primary facade faces S onto Main St. It marks the beginning of the commercial section as it is today. There are no outbuildings.	28. No. of Stories 1	
45 Sources of Information Property Abstract Interview with Stolberg/Jackson 4-79 Atlases OHP Photo Files	29. Basement? Yes X No    partial	
	30. Foundation Material <b>stone</b>	
	31. Wall Construction <b>brick</b>	
	32. Roof Type & Material <b>flat</b>	
	33. No. of Bays Front Side	
	34. Wall Treatment <b>common bond</b>	
	35. Plan Shape rec	
	36. Changes? Addition X Altered X Moved X	
	37. Condition Interior good Exterior good	
	38. Preservation Underway? Yes X No	
	39. Endangered? Yes    By What? No X	
	40. Visible from Public Road? Yes X No	
	41. Distance from and Frontage on Road	



42 Further Description of important Features A pent roof supported by square post shades the wide boardwalk at the front. The primary facade's paparet wall has a cornice of corbelled brick with a sawtooth brick course below. The double leaf door is topped by a transom and flanked by large windows set at an angle, pilasters of Eastlake quality turn the corners, and large commerical windows extend toward each side.	46 Prepared by <b>L. Harper</b>
43 History and Significance John Thornton originally owned the lot. Eventually it came under the control of Wood and Huston (1866) and later as the Arrow Rock Store House under the control of W.B. Sappington (by 1880's). Following several owners G.W. & B.C Bradshaw developed a Harness Shop. After the fire of 1901 the	47 Organization <b>Friends of Arrow Rock</b>
44 Description of Environment and Outbuildings Sitting on the NE corner of 4th and Main Sts, the primary facade faces S onto Main St. It marks the beginning of the commercial section as it is today. There are no outbuildings.	48 Date <b>6-79</b>
45 Sources of Information Property Abstract Interview with Stolberg/Jackson 4-79 Atlases OHP Photo Files	49 Revision Date(s)

42. con't

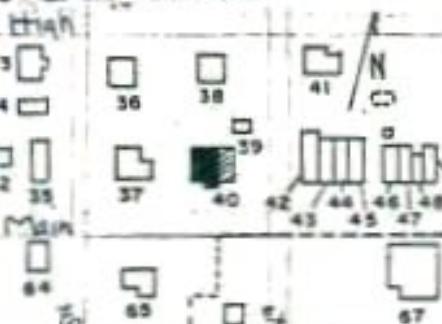
storefront windows are divided into cross windows with 6 lights in each pane. The windows on the angle are divided only by a transom bar. Below the windows are horizontal decorative panels. The W. facade is plain with the exception of a pent roof porch on the NW corner. The interior is divided into basically two rooms one behind the other.  
The lot measures 24' x 105'.

43. con't

Bradshaws sold to J.F. Spence and in 1909 J.W. Nixon acquired the property retaining it til 1935. The 1916 Atlas lists the property as a Hardware Store.

Note: the buildings known as Bradshaw's Harness Shop before the 1901 fire was a Victorian style building - 2 stories high with a parapet wall obscuring the gable roof. This wall had a wide cornice with brackets. Windows on the 2nd story had segmentally arched hoods; 1st story ones were the typical large storefront type. The primary facade was covered in shiplap with quions at the corners; side walls were in clapboard.

Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101  
**HISTORIC INVENTORY**      x E Section - Intrusion

1. No. 40	4. Present Name(s) Stolberg - Jackson Residence (W section)	
2. County Saline	5. Other Names(s)	
3. Location or Name(s) Friends of Arrow Rock	Dr. Bradshaw's Office and Residence	
6. Specific Location Block 22 Old Town, lot 74 W ½ or W 42*	16. Thematic Category 17. Dates or Period 1900 - 1926	18. No. of Stories 1
7. City or Town Arrow Rock	19. Basement? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	
8. Site Plan with North Arrow 	20. Foundation Material field stone	
9. Coordinates Lat Long	21. Wall Construction frame	
10. Site: Building <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Object <input type="checkbox"/>	22. Roof Type & Material hip & gable, asphalt sh	
11. On National Register? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	23. Original Use, if apparent doctor's office & residence	24. No. of Bays Front Side
12. District Name? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	25. Present Use residence	26. Wall Treatment clapboard
13. Part of Estate Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	27. Ownership Public <input type="checkbox"/> Private <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	28. Plan Shape L
14. Date of Estate Title? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	29. Changes? (Explain in #42) FDIERS OF ARROW ROCK 670 RICHARD FORTY	30. Condition Interior good Exterior good
15. Name of Established District	31. Other Survey(s) in Which Included	32. Preservation Underway? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
42. Further Description of Important Features House section to the W is significant; new section to the E is intrusion. Dr. Bradshaw purchased the property in 1926 and shortly thereafter built this residence/office. Oral history claims that the structure once sat across the street near the tavern, however that idea has been proved incorrect. It is a hipped roof structure with a gable roofed ell to the front (SE) and an East.	33. Endangered? By What? No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
43. History and Significance The history of these lots is significant to the commercial history of the community - see attached sheet. Dr. Bradshaw had his office in the basement; his residence on the 1st story.	34. Visible from Public Road? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	
44. Description of Environment and Surroundings Facing Main St., the property has only one small outbuilding, a small covered well housing.	35. Distance from and Frontage on Road	
45. Sources of Information Abstract for property Interview with Jackson - Stolberg, 4-79 Interview with Mrs. Cott, 6-79 1916 & 1896 Atlases of Saline County	46. Prepared by L. Harper	
	47. Organization Friends of Arrow Rock	
	48. Date 20 Revision Dates 6-79	



## 42. Further Description of Important Features

House section to the W is significant; new section to the E is intrusion. Dr. Bradshaw purchased the property in 1926 and shortly thereafter built this residence/office. Oral history claims that the structure once sat across the street near the tavern, however that idea has been proved incorrect. It is a hipped roof structure with a gable roofed ell to the front (SE) and an East.

## 43. History and Significance

The history of these lots is significant to the commercial history of the community - see attached sheet. Dr. Bradshaw had his office in the basement; his residence on the 1st story.

## 44. Description of Environment and Surroundings

Facing Main St., the property has only one small outbuilding, a small covered well housing.

## 45. Sources of Information

Abstract for property  
Interview with Jackson - Stolberg, 4-79  
Interview with Mrs. Cott, 6-79  
1916 & 1896 Atlases of Saline County

46. Prepared by  
L. Harper

47. Organization Friends of Arrow Rock

48. Date 20 Revision Dates  
6-79

42. con't

lake, 1 story porch on the SW corner of the primary facade (S).

The new  $1\frac{1}{2}$  story addition adjoins the old on the E facade. It has a 3 bay dormer and a small 1 story, 1 bay porch on the S facade. There is a walk-out basement and a 2 story deck/porch along the E facade.

Even with this addition the integrity of the original structure is evident and it functions almost as a separate building.

Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101  
**HISTORIC INVENTORY**

No 37	4. Present Name(s) Mary Hogge House
5. County Saline	6. Other Name(s) Spence Residence
7. Location or Neighborhood Friends of Arrow Rock	15. Thematic Category
8. Specific Location Block 22 Old Town, lot 81	17. Dates or Period 1900-1910
9. City or Town, if Rural, Township & Vicinity Arrow Rock	18. Style or Design Queen Anne/Eastlake
10. Site Plan with North Arrow	19. Architect or Engineer
	20. Contractor or Builder
11. Coordinates Lat Long	21. Original Use, if apparent residence
12. Site Plan with North Arrow	22. Present Use residence
13. Ownership Public <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/>	23. Owner's Name & Address, if known Mrs. Mary Hogge Arrow Rock, MO
14. Open to Public? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	25. Open to Public? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>
15. On National Register? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	26. Local Contact Person or Organization Friends of Arrow Rock
16. Part of Estab. Hist. Dist.? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	27. Other Surveys in Which Included
17. Name of Established District	28. No. of Stories 1
18. Basement? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	29. Foundation Material Stone piers
19. Wall Construction frame	30. Roof Type & Material gable, asphalt sh
20. No. of Bays Front Side	31. Wall Treatment clapboard
21. Condition Interior good Exterior good	32. Plan Shape L
22. Changes in (Explain in #2)	33. Addition Altered <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Moved <input type="checkbox"/>
23. Preservation Underway? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	34. Endangered? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>
24. Visible from Public Road? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	35. Distance from Frontage on Road

## 42. Further Description of Important Features

Fishscale and jigsaw shingles cover the gable ends and are complemented by ornate Eastlake gable peak decoration. An ornate one story porch extends across the primary facade. Corner boards are capped to become decorative pilasters. Eastlake millwork is used throughout the interior. Some of the ceilings have been lowered. Two



## 43. History and Significance

Architecturally the residence is a prime example of the cottage type of structures built at the turn of the century. Mr. Spence was an Arrow Rock undertaker.

## 44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings

The house sits at the corner of 5th and Main Sts, and faces Main. It sits on a slight rise with concrete steps leading up to it. To the W of the structure is a large cistern.

## 45. Sources of Information

Interview with Mary Hogge, 6-79

46. Prepared by  
L. Harper

47. Organization Friends  
of Arrow Rock

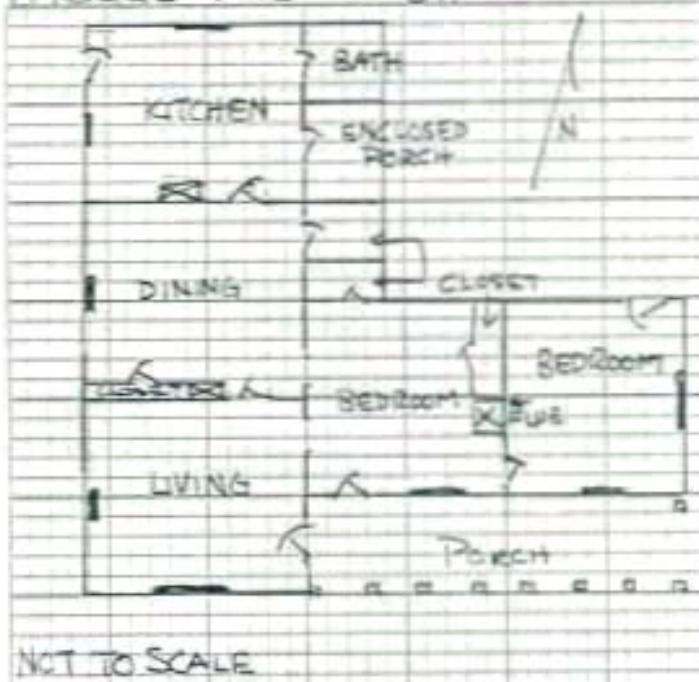
48. Date 10 Revision Date

6-79

42. con't

single leaf doors off of the porch and the transom of the large window on the S facade have beautifully etched glass, all illustrating a pastoral scene.

M HOSSE RES # 37.



Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101  
**HISTORIC INVENTORY**

1. No.	4. Present Name(s)	
2. County	Arrow Rock Masonic Lodge #55 A.F. & A.M.	
3. Location or Nearest Address	5. Other Names	
Friends of Arrow Rock	Arrow Rock Craft Center	
6. Specific Location	16. Thematic Category	
Block 27, Old Town, E 1/4 of lot 92	17. Date(s) or Period	
7. City or Town	18. Style or Design vernacular with classical affinities	
Rural, Township & Vicinity	19. Architect or Engineer	
Arrow Rock	20. Contractor or Builder Ancell (?)	
8. Site Plan with North Arrow	21. Original Use, if apparent lodge	
	22. Present Use: lodge 2nd floor craft center - 1st floor	
9. Coordinates	23. Ownership Public / Privately	
Lat Long	24. Owner's Name & Address, if known Arrow Rock Masonic Lodge #55 Arrow Rock, MO	
10. Site Type	25. Open to Public? 1st floor Yes / No 2nd floor Yes / No	
Building	26. Local Contact Person or Organization FD18988, Of Arrow Rock	
11. On National Register?	12. Is it Eligible? Yes / No	
Yes / No	13. District? Yes / No	
14. Potential? Yes / No	27. Other Surveys in Which Included Historic Sites Catalogue 1963	
15. Name of Established District		
42. Further Description of Important Features		
<p>The primary facade (S) has a stone header course with a corbelled sill course immediately above it. Large stone pilasters frame the central entrance door which is flanked by large commercial type 4 light windows. On the 2nd story the windows are attenuated 4 over 4, and have stone headers. The gable end has returns, a raking cornice, and brackets all done in brickwork. This cor-</p>		
43. History and Significance		
<p>The lodge was founded in 1842 by A.T. Douglas, G.V. The membership built this structure in 1868 for \$4,000. The lodge was the 1st in Saline County and still meets regularly.</p>		
44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings		
<p>There are no outbuildings. The buildings sits close to the street at the corner of 5th and Main Sts., facing Main.</p>		
45. Sources of Information		
<p>History of Saline County, 1881          Historic Sites Catalogue, 1963          J. Hamilton, Arrow Rock, Where Wheels Started West</p>		
46. Prepared By L. Harper		
47. Organization Friends of Arrow Rock		
48. Date 49. Revision Dates		

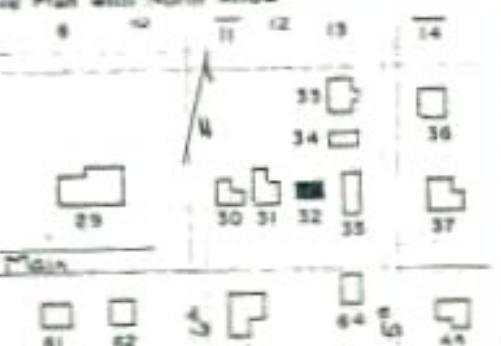


42 con't

nice extends along the secondary facades. The only opening on the E. facade is a single leaf door with a stone lintel at the rear corner of the 1st story.

Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

# HISTORIC INVENTORY

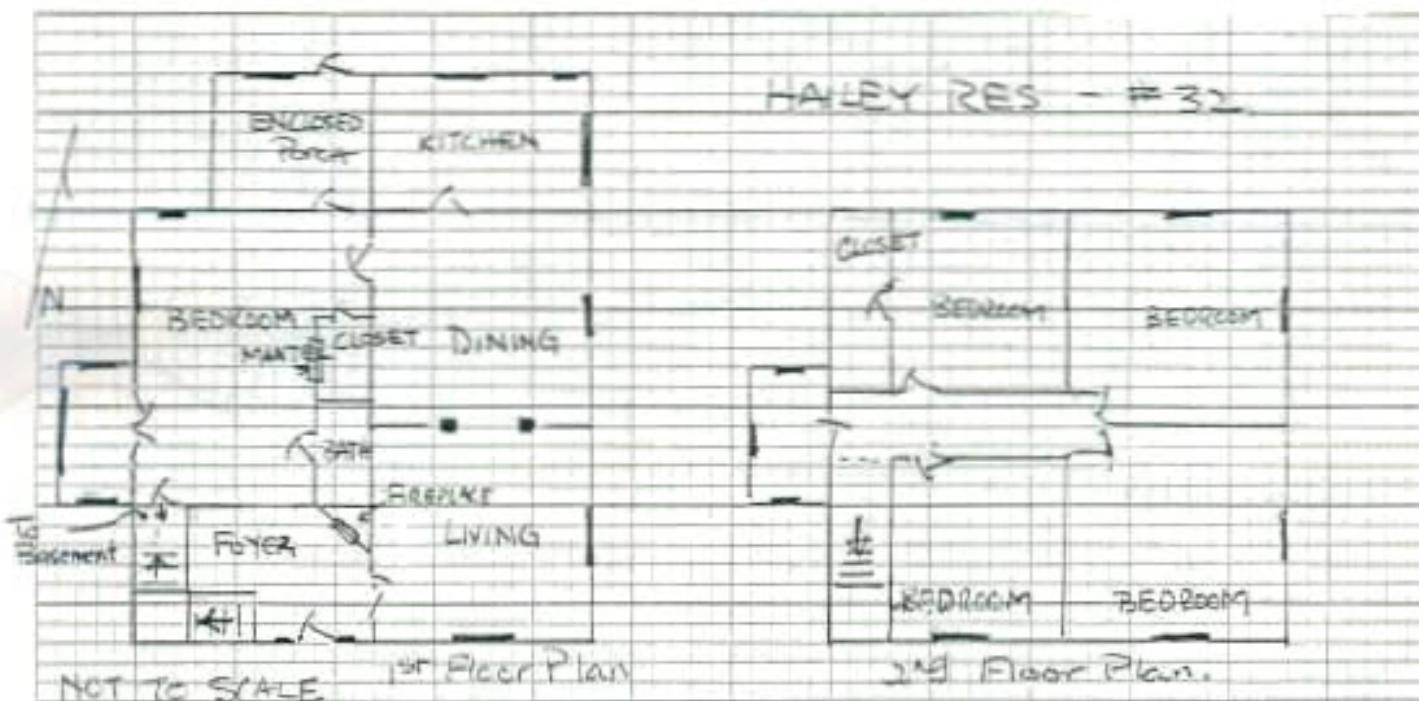
1	32	4 Present Name(s) Sallie Hailey Residence	
2	County Saline	5 Other Name(s) Turley House, G.P. Martin Residence	
3	Location of Margins Friends of Arrow Rock		
4	Specific Location  Block 27 Old Town, W 1/2 of lot 92	16. Thematic Category  17. Dates or Period c. 1860	28. No. of Stories 2
5	City or Town II Rural, Township & Vicinity Arrow Rock	18. Style or Design Greek Revival	29. Basement? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Full <input type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>
6	Site Plan with North Arrow	19. Architect or Engineer -	30. Foundation Material Concrete
7		20. Contractor or Builder -	31. Wall Construction timber frame
8	Coordinates UTM Lat Long	21. Original Use, if apparent residence	32. Roof Type & Material low hip, asphalt sh.
9		22. Present Use residence	33. No. of Bays Front Side
10	Site I Building/II Object II	23. Ownership Public <input type="checkbox"/> Private <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	34. Wall Treatment clapboard
11	On National Register? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	24. Owner's Name & Address, if known  Mrs. Sallie Hailey P.O. Box 10, Arrow Rock, MO	35. Plan Shape rec
12	Is II Engineered? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	25. Open to Public? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	36. Changes - Additions (Explain in #42) <input type="checkbox"/> Altered <input type="checkbox"/> Moved <input type="checkbox"/>
13	Park of Estate? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	26. Local Contact Person or Organization 271-8828, 964-2001	37. Condition Interior good Exterior good
14	Distinct Patent? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	27. Other Surveys in Which Included	38. Preservation Underway? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
15	Name of Established District		39. Endangered? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> By What?
42	Further Description of Important Features  Originally owned by the Turley family and located on Block 10, Bingham Addition, lot 40, the residence was purchased and moved by G.P. Martin in 1913. The sunroom and front porch were added at the time of the move. The exterior is embellished with paired brackets and a wide plain frieze at the eaves, trabeated window surrounds, Doric columns on concrete piers supporting the porch.		
43	History and Significance  See 42. G.P. Martin was a banker in Arrow Rock.		
44	Description of Environment and Outbuildings  The residence faces Main St, though it sits at somewhat of an angle on the lot. Property includes an area in lot 92 E 1/2 behind the lodge, and the W 1/2 of lot 91, where a double garage built in 1957-58 is located, facing		
45	Sources of Information  Interview with S. Hailey, 4-79 & 6-79 Interview with Mrs. E. Turley, 6-79	46. Prepared by L. Harper	
47	Organization Friends of Arrow Rock	48. Date 10/ Revision Date 10/	

42 don't

and several stained glass windows. The porch is a one story raised addition covered with a low hip roof. The main entrance has a transom and sidelights. 4 panel doors appear on the interior; millwork retains the Grecian Ear moldings, and the hardware and hinges date from the late 19th C. There is a colonnade with square columns on a paneled base between the two east rooms. The stairs are embellished by a stringer with medallions, a large round newel post at the base with a finial, square balustrade and a chamfered newel at the landing.

44. don't

High St. There is a low reinforcing wall which runs along the front of the property. A well remains at the SE corner of the residence.



Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101  
**HISTORIC INVENTORY**

1. No. 31	4. Present Name(s) Thomas Residence
2. County Saline	5. Other Name(s) Hubbard Residence
3. Location of Negatives Friends of Arrow Rock	16. Thematic Category 17. Dates(s) or Period see #2 1840's (?)
6. Specific Location Block 27 Old Town, E $\frac{1}{4}$ of lot 99	18. Style or Design vernacular with Queen Ann motifs applied
7. City or Town II Rural, Township & Vicinity Arrow Rock	19. Architect or Engineer
8. Site Plan with North Arrow	20. Contractor or Builder
	21. Original Use, if apparent residence
9. Coordinates UTM Lat Long	22. Present Use residence
10. Site #: Building 10	23. Ownership Public <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/>
11. On National Register? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	24. Owner's Name & Address, if known Mr & Mrs. Harry Thomas Arrow Rock, MO
12. Is it Eligible? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	25. Open to Public? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>
13. Part of Estab. Hist. Dist.? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	26. Local Contact Person or Organization FRIENDS OF ARROW ROCK
15. Name of Established District	27. Other Surveys in Which included
42. Further Description of Important Features <p>Wall depths indicate, as well as oral history, that the front two rooms are log. Additions include rooms to the rear and modernization of the interior. A new porch, and possibly some interior millwork, were added 1900-1910 (indicated by style) which have Queen Ann/Eastlake motifs. A pent roof porch has a central pediment embellished with fishscale shingles; cable ends have decorative</p>	43. History and Significance <p>Presently owned by the Hubbard family, an Arrow Rock merchant who operated the local drug store. If the structure is log it dates it to the early settlement period of the city.</p>
44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings <p>Sitting in the middle of lot 99, E <math>\frac{1}{4}</math>, one reaches the residence by going up steps and down a concrete walk. A low reinforcing wall runs along the front property line (along Main St.). A shed is to the rear (n) of the</p>	45. Sources of Information Interview with Mrs. Thomas, 4-79
46. Measure by L. Harper	47. Organization Friends of Arrow Rock
48. Date 6-79	49. Revision Dates



## 42. Further Description of Important Features

Wall depths indicate, as well as oral history, that the front two rooms are log. Additions include rooms to the rear and modernization of the interior. A new porch, and possibly some interior millwork, were added 1900-1910 (indicated by style) which have Queen Ann/Eastlake motifs. A pent roof porch has a central pediment embellished with fishscale shingles; cable ends have decorative

## 43. History and Significance

Presently owned by the Hubbard family, an Arrow Rock merchant who operated the local drug store. If the structure is log it dates it to the early settlement period of the city.

## 44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings

Sitting in the middle of lot 99, E  $\frac{1}{4}$ , one reaches the residence by going up steps and down a concrete walk. A low reinforcing wall runs along the front property line (along Main St.). A shed is to the rear (n) of the

## 45. Sources of Information

Interview with Mrs. Thomas, 4-79

46. Measure by  
L. Harper

47. Organization Friends  
of Arrow Rock

48. Date 6-79

49. Revision Dates

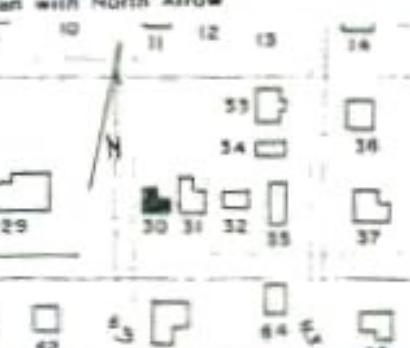
42. con't

vergeboards. The porch is supported by concrete columns and piers. Pilasters of wood act as visual supports along the wall surface. Note the grouped windows at the front facade.

44 con't

house. The property also includes the  $\frac{2}{3}$  of lot 100 where a garage is located facing High St.

Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101  
**HISTORIC INVENTORY**

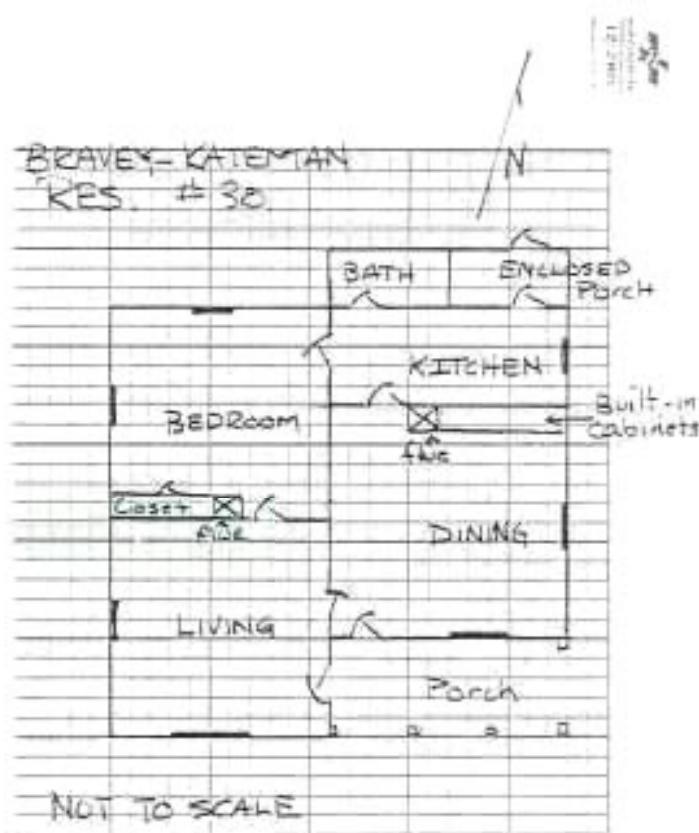
44	4. Present Name(s)	Bravey-Kateman Property	
45	2. County	Saline	
46	3. Location of Negatives	Becky Robertson (renter) Residence	
47	4. Specific Location	Block 27 Old Town, W 1/2 of lot 99	
48	5. City or Town	Arrow Rock	
49	6. Site Plan with North Arrow		
50	7. Coordinates	UTM	
51	Lat		
52	Lng		
53	8. Site ID	Structure ID	Object ID
54	Building ID		
55	9. On National Register?	10. Is it Eligible?	11. Is it Distinct?
56	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
57	No <input type="checkbox"/>	No <input type="checkbox"/>	No <input type="checkbox"/>
58	12. Distinct Potential?	13. Potential?	14. Distinct?
59	No <input type="checkbox"/>	No <input type="checkbox"/>	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
60	15. Name of Established District		
61	16. Thematic Category		
62	17. Dates or Period	c. 1900 - 1910	
63	18. Style or Design	Queen Anne Cottage	
64	19. Architect or Engineer		
65	20. Contractor or Builder		
66	21. Original Use, if apparent	residence	
67	22. Present Use	residence	
68	23. Ownership	Public <input type="checkbox"/>	Private <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
69	24. Owner's Name & Address, if known	Mr. & Mrs. Sydney Kateman Marshall, MO	
70	25. Open to Public?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	No <input type="checkbox"/>
71	26. Local Contact Person or Organization	FRIENDS OF ARROW ROCK	
72	27. Other Surveys in Which included		
73	28. Preservation Underway?	Yes <input type="checkbox"/>	No <input type="checkbox"/>
74	29. Endangered?	Yes <input type="checkbox"/>	No <input type="checkbox"/>
75	30. Wall Construction	stone	
76	31. Roof Type & Material	shingle, asphalt sh.	
77	32. No. of Days		
78	Front	Side	
79	33. Wall Treatment	clapboard	
80	34. Plan Shape	L	
81	35. Changes? (Explain in #42)	Addition <input type="checkbox"/> Altered <input type="checkbox"/> Moved <input type="checkbox"/>	
82	36. Condition	Interior <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Exterior <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
83	37. Distance from and Frontage on Road		
84	42. Further Description of Important Features	<p>Typical of the Queen Ann style the structure has a one story porch, elaborate with turned post and frieze, and Eastlake motifs. Decorative verge boards at the gable peaks complement the fish scale shingling and sunburst patterning in this area. Windows are attenuated and trabeated. The Eastlake motifs carry over into the interior, with the use of millwork and etched glass in</p>	
85	43. History and Significance	<p>The structure is significant as a prime example the Eastlake/Queen Anne cottages built at the turn of the century.</p>	
86	44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings		
87	Facing Main St., the building sits on a long narrow lot (which includes the W 1/2 of lot 100). A well housing and storm cellar are immediately to the rear of the residence (N). A gable roofed shed sits to the NE. At the rear of		
88	45. Sources of Information	Interview with Becky Robertson 6-79	
89	46. Prepared by	L. Harper	
90	47. Organization	Friends of Arrow Rock	
91	48. Date	6-79	
92	49. Revision Date(s)		

42. con't

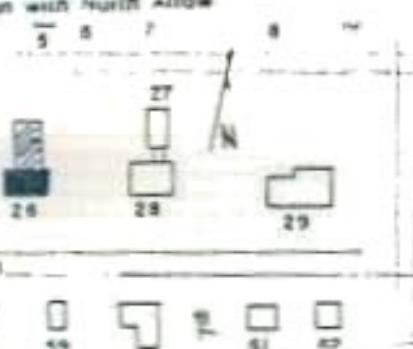
trances. Additions include a bath and enclosed porch at the rear.

44. con't

lot 100, facing High St, is a concrete block one car garage. It sits in the NE corner; in the NW corner are the original stone walks and steps which once were about town. A foundation is clearly evident in the middle of lot 100, indicating the presence of a structure at an earlier date.



Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101  
**HISTORIC INVENTORY**

26		4 Present Name(s) Chamberlain Residence
7 County Saline		5 Other Name(s) Arrow Rock Public School, Jane Froman Music Center
8 Specific Location Block 11 Bingham Addition 306 W. Main St		16 Thematic Category 17 Dates or Period 1920 / 1921
9 City or Town Arrow Rock		18 Style or Design Victorian
10 Site Plan with North Arrow		19. Architect or Engineer Carl Schmidt
		20. Contractor or BuildersCHOOL - SCHOOL Board, add. - Carl Schmidt
		21. Original Use, if apparent Public School (white)
		22. Present Use used by Lyceum, residence, gun shop
		23. Ownership Public <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/>
		24. Owner's Name & Address, if known Bev & Mary Chamberlain Arrow Rock, MO
25. Coordinates Lat Long		25. Open to Public? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>
26. Side <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Building <input type="checkbox"/> Object <input type="checkbox"/>		26. Local Contact Person or Organization CITY OF ARROW ROCK C/O RICHARD TURLEY
27 On National Register? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>		27. Other Surveys in Which Included
28 Part of Estab Hist Dist? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>		29. Endangered? By What? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>
30 Name of Established District		31. Visible from Public Road? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>
32. Distance from and Alignment on Road		33. Condition Interior <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> good Exterior <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> good
34. Further Description of Important Features The brick school is a significant building; the frame addition is an intrusion. The one story school has crenelation at the roof line, a raised 1 bay porch supported by two columns and paired windows on the front (S) facade. The windows are grouped in threes on the E. facade. This structure is built on foundations, which are 10' thick at the base and of stone rubble, that were		
35. History and Significance The original school was destroyed by fire in 1928. The present structure was built on the remaining foundations and partial walls, but in a much simpler style. It served the community until 1961. Purchased by Christian College, Columbia, it served as a summer workshop, the Jane Froman Music Center.		
36. Description of Environment and Outbuildings The building faces Main St and sits in the middle of block 11. There are no outbuildings.		
37. Sources of Information Jay Turley, interview, 4-79 Interview with Mr. & Mrs. Bev Chamberlain, 5-79 Photo File, Arrow Rock, OHP		38. Prepared by L. Harper
		39. Organization Friends of Arrow Rock
		40. Date 6-79 Revision Date 11

## 43 Sources of Information

Jay Turley, interview, 4-79  
 Interview with Mr. & Mrs. Bev Chamberlain, 5-79  
 Photo File, Arrow Rock, OHP

44 Prepared by

L. Harper

45 Organization Friends of Arrow Rock

46 Date 6-79 Revision Date 11

42, cont

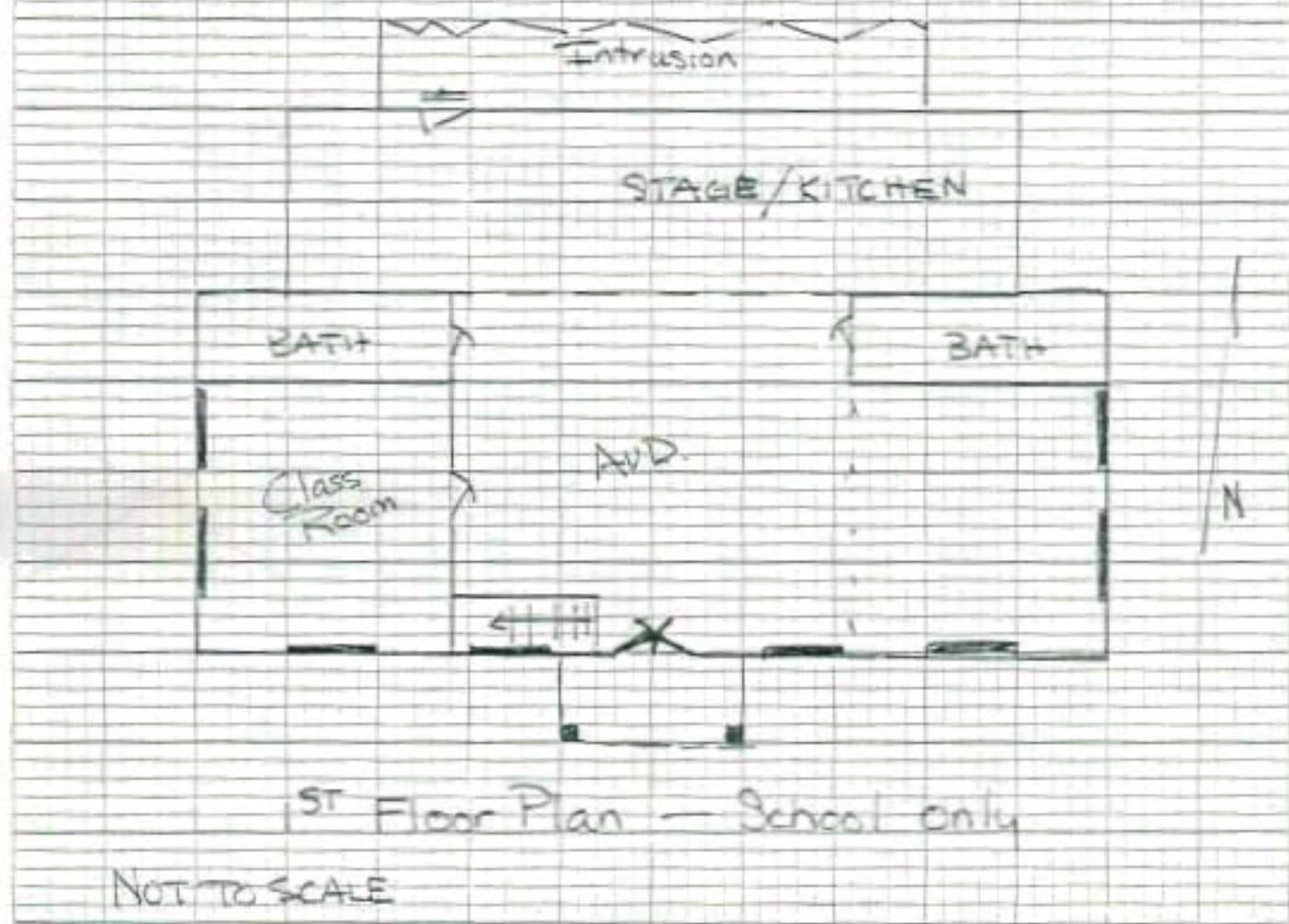
undamaged from the 1928 fire. There are brick lug sills and a stone belt course at foundation level. On the interior there were two classroom and a large auditorium with a stage. Ceilings are of decorative pressed tin. Folding doors closed off the stage which was also used as the high school area. The basement with its concrete floors served as a kitchen and dining areas; there is a partial basement, with dirt floors, behind it.

Jay Turley purchased the building in 1968 and added a 50 x 30' 2 story addition to the rear. (Also have 1971 as date of construction) Intended for apt./dorm type living the building has since been remodeled for a single family dwelling. The 2nd story is the living area and bedrooms. The kitchen is the stage area of the school. The 1st floor is use for storage and for a gunsmithing business. Reportedly the buildings trade class of Marshall Public Schools under the supervision of Carl Schmidt built the new addition.

Intrusion  
section →



Chamberlain Res #26



Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101  
**HISTORIC INVENTORY**

1 Number 25	4 Present Name(s) Poindexter Residence	
2 County Saline	5 Other Names	
3 Location of Negatives Friends of Arrow Rock		
6 Specific Location Block 16, Bingham Addition lots 54 & 55	16 Thematic Category	28 No. of Stories 1
7 City or Town if Rural, Township & Vicinity Arrow Rock	17 Dates or Period 1830's	29 Basement? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>
8 Site Plan with North Arrow	18 Style or Design Log, saddlebag	30 Foundation Material Stone pier, concrete
	19 Architect or Engineer	31 Wall Construction log, frame
	20 Contractor or Builder	32 Roof Type & Material gable, asphalt sh.
	21 Original Use, if apparent residence	33 No. of Sides Front Side
	22 Present Use residence	34 Wall Treatment composition siding
	23 Ownership Public <input type="checkbox"/> Private <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	35 Plan Shape L
	24 Owner's Name & Address, if known Mrs. Ada Poindexter Arrow Rock, MO	36 Changes? Add-on <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Altered <input type="checkbox"/> Moved <input type="checkbox"/>
9 Coordinates Lat Long	25 Open to Public? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	37 Condition Interior good Exterior good
10 Site <input type="checkbox"/> Building <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Structure <input type="checkbox"/> Object <input type="checkbox"/>	26 Local Contact Person or Organization RICHARD FORTY	38 Preservation Underway? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
11 On National Register? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	12 Is it Eligible? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	39 Endangered? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> By What? No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
13 Part of State Hist. Dist.? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	14 District Patent? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	40 Visible from Public Road? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
15 Name of Established District	27 Other Surveys in Which Included	41 Distance from and Frontage on Road

## 42 Further Description of Important Features

This structure began as a two room log structure. By 1896 an ell to the rear (NW) had been added. In 1958 the two room ell was replaced, new floors were laid, and the two main rooms were remodeled. There is a later porch, supported by four square columns on brick piers, on the main facade (S). Window sills in the two front room give evidence to the log construction; sills are

## 43 History and Significance

Possibly one of the oldest structure remaining in the area.



## 44 Description of Environment and Outbuildings

There are several outbuildings to the rear of the residence (N). A model T garage with a gable roof covered by asphalt shingles (wood shingles are still evident under the asphalt shingles) sits on stone piers NE of the house.

## 45 Sources of Information

Interview with A. Poindexter, 5-79  
Interview with H. Templeton, 5-79

46 Prepared by  
L. Harper

47 Organization FRIENDS  
of Arrow Rock

48 Date 6-79 Revision Dates:

44. con't

It is covered by clapboarding. Directly N of the garage is a gable roofed privy with narrow siding. NW of the privy is a pent roof storage shed. There is a well at the NE corner of the residence.



Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101  
**HISTORIC INVENTORY**

14	47/21	4. Present Name(s)  Adams Residence
2 County Saline	5 Other Name(s)  James Eastham residence	
3 Location of Negatives Friends of Arrow Rock	6 Specific Location  Block 20, Old Town, lot 85	
7 City or Town ARROW ROCK	16 Thematic Category  17 Dates or Period pre-1896	
8 Site Plan with North Arrow	18 Style or Design vernacular	
9 Coordinates Lat Long	19 Architect or Engineer	
10	20 Contractor or Builder	
11 On National Register? Yes : No : 12 Is it Eligible? Yes : No : 13 Part of State Hist. Dist.? Yes : No : 14 District Patent? Yes : No : 15 Name of Established District	21 Original Use, if apparent residence	
	22 Present Use residence	
	23 Ownership Public : Private : X	
	24 Owner's Name & Address, if known Pearl Adams ARROW ROCK, MO	
	25 Open to Public? Yes : No : X	
	26 Local Contact Person or Organization FRIENDS OF ARROW ROCK c/o Richard Morris	
	27 Other Surveys in Which Included	
	28 No. of Stories 1	
	29 Basement? Yes : No : X	
	30 Foundation Material Stone piers, concrete block	
	31 Wall Construction frame	
	32 Roof Type & Material hip, asphalt sh.	
	33 No. of Eaves Front 3 Side	
	34 Wall Treatment vinyl siding	
	35 Plan Shape rec	
	36 Changes? Addition (Explain in #42) Altered : X Moved :	
	37 Condition Interior good Exterior good	
	38 Preservation Underway? Yes : No : 39 Endangered? By What? Yes : No : X	
	40 Visible from Public Road? Yes : No : 41 Distance from and Frontage on Road	

## 42 Further Description of Important Features

Originally a 2/3 type house the building has been severely altered and most recently remodeled in 1969-70. Built as a 2 story residence, the building had a kitchen and enclosed porch added to the rear, with 3 rooms above the main block of the house. Now it is a five room, with bath structure, consisting of the main block of the house and a pent roofed addition to the rear (N).



## 43 History and Significance

Mr. Dickson purchased the residence from the Easthams and removed the 2nd story. The Dan Parker's and the Self's have also owned the building. In its present condition the building has no architectural importance, or historical significance.

## 44 Description of Environment and Outbuildings

A gable roofed garage sits to the E of the residence. Facing Morgan St., the building sits on a slight rise on the NE corner of 5th & Morgan Sts.

## 45 Sources of Information

Interview with Pearl Adams, 6-79  
Interview with Mary Hogge, 6-79  
Atlas 1896

46 Prepared by  
L. Harper

47 Organization Friends  
of Arrow Rock

48 Date 19 Revision Dates  
6-79

Adams - Eastham  
Kes

(detached)  
Kitchen

Later  
addition

Enclosed  
Porches

Breezeway

Clothing

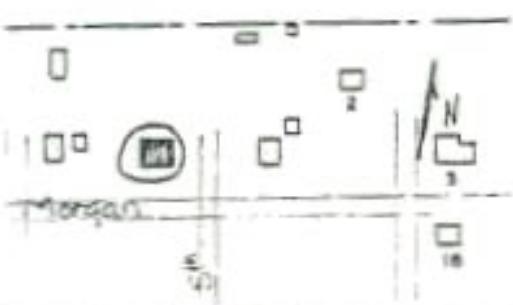
Living

Original 1st  
Floor plan

NOT TO SCALE

SA-A5-001-107

Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101  
**HISTORIC INVENTORY**

1. No. # 114	4. Present Name(s) Vaydik's Residence		1 NO
2. County Saline	5. Other Name(s)		2. County
3. Location of Negatives Friends of Arrow Rock			3. Present Name(s)
6. Specific Location Block 29, Old Town, lot 88	16. Thematic Category 17. Dates(s) or Period pre- 1896		25. No. of Stories 1
7. City or Town if Rural, Township & Vicinity ARROW ROCK	18. Style or Design vernacular		29. Basement? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>
8. Site Plan with North Arrow	19. Architect or Engineer		30. Foundation Material concrete & stone
	20. Contractor or Builder		31. Wall Construction frame
9. Coordinates UTM Lat Long	21. Original Use, if apparent residence		32. Roof Type & Material gable, wood sh.
10. Site # Building # Structure # Object #	22. Present Use residence		33. No. of Bays Front 5 side
11. On National Register? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	12. Is it Eligible? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	34. Wall Treatment/vertical board & batten	
13. Part of Estab First Dist? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	14. District Potential? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	35. Plan Shape rec	
15. Name of Established District	23. Ownership Public <input type="checkbox"/> Private <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		36. Changes? Addition <input type="checkbox"/> Altered <input type="checkbox"/> Moved <input type="checkbox"/>
42. Further Description of Important Features There is a large pent roofed addition on the W facade and a pent roofed, one story porch across the two E bays of the main facade (S).	24. Owner's Name & Address if known Mr. & Mrs. Fred Vaydik 1201 Red Bridge Road Kansas City, MO 64131		37. Condition Interior good Exterior good
43. History and Significance At this time no precise information regarding its architectural integrity can be pinned down, however the residence served as the homeplace for the Henry & Sophia Parkers, and may be important to the Black History of Arrow Rock.	25. Open to Public? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>		38. Preservation Underway? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings There are no outbuildings. The residence sits below street level, facing S onto Morgan St. and is at the NW corner of 5th & Morgan Sts.	26. Local Contact Person or Organization FBI AGENTS OF ARROW ROCK DIA Richard Parker		39. Endangered? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> By What? No <input type="checkbox"/>
45. Sources of Information Interview with Ethelma Parker, 5-79 Interview with Mary Hogge, 6-79 Atlas of 1896	27. Other Surveys in Which Included		40. Visible from Public Road? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
			41. Distance from and Frontage on Road



43. History and Significance  
At this time no precise information regarding its architectural integrity can be pinned down, however the residence served as the homeplace for the Henry & Sophia Parkers, and may be important to the Black History of Arrow Rock.

44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings

There are no outbuildings. The residence sits below street level, facing S onto Morgan St. and is at the NW corner of 5th & Morgan Sts.

45. Sources of Information

Interview with Ethelma Parker, 5-79  
Interview with Mary Hogge, 6-79  
Atlas of 1896

46. Prepared by  
L. Harper

47. Organization Friends of ARROW ROCK

48. Date 6-79 49. Revision Date/initials

5. Other Name(s)

Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101  
**HISTORIC INVENTORY**

1a	# / D	4 Present Name(s)  Taylor Property
2 County	Saline	5 Other Names
3 Location of Organization	Friends of Arrow Rock	
4 Specific Location	Block 13, Bingham's Add., lot 32	16. Thematic Category
5 City or Town	Rural, Township & Vicinity <b>ARROW ROCK</b>	17. Dates or Period pre- 1896
6 Site Plan with North Arrow		18. Style or Design vernacular
7 Coordinates	UTM Lat Long	19. Architect or Engineer
8 Building Type	Building x Remnant	20. Contractor or Builder
9 On National Register?	Yes : : No : :	21. Original Use, if apparent residence
10 Part of Estate	Yes : : Hisl Dist. ? No : :	22. Present Use abandoned
11 Name of Established District	23. Ownership Public : : Private <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
42. Further Description of Important Features	24. Owner's Name & Address, if known E.L. Taylor Arrow Rock, MO	
	25. Open to Public? <input type="checkbox"/> n/a	26. Changes - (Explain in #42) Addition : : Altered : : Moved : :
	27. Local Contact Person or Organization Friends of Arrow Rock c/o Richard Werry	28. Preservation Underway? Yes : : No : :
	28. Endangered? By What? abandoned	29. Visible from Public Road? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No : :
	30. Distance from and Frontage on Road	31. Wall Construction frame
		32. Roof Type & Material gable, wood sh.
		33. No. of Bays Front Side
		34. Wall Treatment vertical board
		35. Plan Shape rec
		36. Condition Interior deteriorated Exterior deteriorated
		37. Condition Interior deteriorated Exterior deteriorated
		38. Preservation Underway? Yes : : No : :
		39. Endangered? By What? abandoned
		40. Visible from Public Road? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No : :
		41. Distance from and Frontage on Road

## 42. Further Description of Important Features

The building sits on field stone piers and has a heavy hand hewn sill plate. Wall construction follows the norm for the black community with no stud framing, but the use of vertical board used as framing and sheathing both.



## 43 History and Significance

Demonstrates a type of construction prevalent throughout the Black community in Arrow Rock. Now lacking architectural integrity, the area may be important to the Black History of the community.

## 44 Description of Environment and Outbuildings

Facing S onto Morgan St, the lot has since grown up in small timber. There are no visible outbuildings.

## 45 Sources of Information

Interview with E.L. Taylor, 5-79  
1896 Atlas

## 46 Prepared by

L. Harper

47 Organization Friends  
of Arrow Rock

## 48 Date 1/2 Revision Dates

Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101  
**HISTORIC INVENTORY**

1 No #105	4 Present Name(s) Adams Property	12 County
2 County Saline	5 Other Name(s)	13 Location of Buildings Friends Of Arrow Rock
6 Specific Location Block 20 Old Town, lot 86	16 Thematic Category	14 No. of Stories 1
7 City or Town if Rural, Township & Vicinity ARROW ROCK	17 Dates or Period 1920's	15 Basement? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>
8 Site Plan with North Arrow	18 Style or Design Vernacular	19 Foundation Material
	20 Architect or Builder	20 Wall Construction frame
9 Coordinates UTM Lat Long	21 Original Use, if apparent residence	21 Roof Type & Material gable/corrugated metal
10 Site Building Object	22 Present Use storage	22 No. of Bays Front Side
11 On National Register? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	23 Ownership Public <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	23 Wall Treatment metal siding
12 Part of Estab Hist Dist? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	24 Owner's Name & Address, if known Pearl Adams ARROW ROCK, MU	24 Plan Shape TBC
13 Name of Established District	25 Open to Public? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	25 Changes? Addition <input type="checkbox"/> Altered <input type="checkbox"/> Moved <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
42 Further Description of Important Features Chimney at rear ( SE corner) A single small window is in the center of the s facade, a single door is to the s of the w facade. Building originally sat in middle of 5th st. between adams' residence and Vaydik's residence.	26 Local Contact Person or Organization FRIENDS OF ARROW ROCK	26 Condition Interior Fairly Exterior Fairly
43 History and Significance There is no architectural or historical significance to the building.	27 Other Surveys in Which Included	27 Preservation Underway? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
44 Description of Environment and Outbuildings Sits on NW corner of lot, open, cleared lot with one (1) outbuilding to rear of structure (E)	28 Endangered? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> By What? No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	28 Visible from Public Road? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>
45 Sources of Information interview with Pearl Adams, 6-79	29 Distance from and Frontage on Road	30 Other Notes
46 Prepared by L. Harper	47 Organization FRIENDS of Arrow Rock	48 Date 6-77
49 Revision Dates		

Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101  
**HISTORIC INVENTORY**

No. #104	4 Present Name(s) Rich Residence	
2 County Saline	5 Other Name(s)	
3 Location of Negatives <u>Friends of Arrow Rock</u>		
6 Specific Location  Block 29, Old Town, lot 103	16. Thematic Category	25. No. of Stories 1
7 City or Town If Rural, Township & Vicinity Arrow Rock	17. Dates(s) or Period	29. Basement? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>
8 Site Plan with North Arrow	18. Style or Design vernacular	30. Foundation Material concrete slab
	19. Architect or Engineer	31. Wall Construction frame
9 Coordinates UTM Lat _____ Long _____	20. Contractor or Builder	32. Roof Type & Material gable, asphalt sh.
10. Site: Building <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Object <input type="checkbox"/>	21. Original Use, if apparent residence	33. No. of Sides Front Side
11. On National Register? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	22. Present Use residence	34. Wall Treatment composition roll siding
12. Part of Estab Hist Dist? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	23. Ownership Public <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/>	35. Plan Shape rec
13. Name of Established District	24. Owner's Name & Address, if known  Byron & Henrietta Rich Box 21, Arrow Rock, MO	36. Changes? Additon <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Altered <input type="checkbox"/> Moved <input type="checkbox"/>
42. Further Description of Important Features  Structure is a 5 room house with a bath. A gable roofed room and pent roofed porch have been added to the S facade and a small one bay porch to the W. The building was moved to the lot in 1965 from Fort Leonard Wood.	37. Condition Interior good Exterior good	38. Preservation Underway? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>
43. History and Significance  There is no architectural or historical significance to the residence.  A red brick house belonging to J.G. Harvey and Susan Harvey stood on this lot previous to this structure.	39. Endangered? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> By What? No <input type="checkbox"/>	40. Visible from Public Road? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>
44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings  A gable roofed garage, built in 1970-72, is to the E of the residence. The residence has entrances on the W & S facades and sits on the NE corner of 6th and Morgan sts.	41. Distance from Land Frontage on Road	45. Photo Reference 

## 43. History and Significance

There is no architectural or historical significance to the residence.

A red brick house belonging to J.G. Harvey and Susan Harvey stood on this lot previous to this structure.

## 44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings

A gable roofed garage, built in 1970-72, is to the E of the residence. The residence has entrances on the W & S facades and sits on the NE corner of 6th and Morgan sts.

## 45. Sources of Information

Interview with Mr. & Mrs. Rich, 5-79

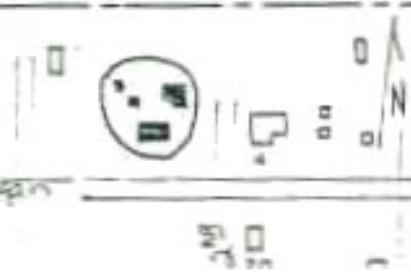
46. Prepared by  
L. Harper

47. Organization Friends  
of Arrow Rock

48. Date 19 Revision Dates

6-79

Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101  
**HISTORIC INVENTORY**

No. #103	4 Present Name(s) Conway Residence
2 County Saline	5 Other Name(s)
3 Location of Negatives Friends of Arrow Rock	16 Thematic Category
6 Specific Location Block 11 Old Town, lot 38	17 Date(s) or Period c. 1900
7 City or Town if Rural, Township & Vicinity Arrow Rock	18 Style or Design vernacular
8 Site Plan with North Arrow	19 Architect or Engineer
	20 Contractor or Builder
Morgan	21 Original Use, if apparent residence
9 Coordinates UTM Lat 38° 45' N Long 92° 30' W	22 Present Use residence
10 Site # Building # Object #	23 Ownership Public <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/>
11 On National Register? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	24 Owner's Name & Address, if known Mrs. Thelma Conway Arrow Rock, MO
12 Part of Estab. Hist. Dist.? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	25 Open to Public? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>
13 Is it II Eligible? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	26 Local Contact Person or Organization FRIENDS OF ARROW ROCK c/o Richard FOLEY
14 District Potential? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	27 Other Surveys in Which Included
15 Name of Established District	28 Preservation Underway? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>
42 Further Description of Important Features A one story, one bay pent roofed porch is on the main facade (S). Some interior walls have been changed. The house was bought from the state and moved from its location on Main St to its present location in 1959. It is a 5 room house with a bath.	29 Endangered? By What? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>
43 History and Significance There is no architectural or historical significance to the building.	30 Foundation Material concrete block
	31 Wall Construction frame
	32 Roof Type & Material gable, asphalt sh.
	33 No. of Bays Front 3 Side 1
	34 Wall Treatment composition roll siding
	35 Plan Shape rec
	36 Changes? Addition (Explain in #42) Altered <input type="checkbox"/> Moved <input type="checkbox"/>
	37 Condition Interior good Exterior good
	38 Dist. from and Frontage on Road



44 Description of Environment and Outbuildings There is a gable roofed garage to the E of the residence. The residence sits on the NW corner of 2nd and Morgan Sts., facing S onto Morgan. There are two small outbuildings to the NW of the residence.	45 Sources of Information Interview with T. Conway, 6-79	46 Prepared by L. Harper
		47 Organization Friends of Arrow Rock
		48 Date 19 Revision Dates
		6-79

Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101  
**HISTORIC INVENTORY**

4 Present Name(s)		Adams heir property	
5 Other Name(s)			
6 Specific Location		16. Thematic Category	
Block 10 Old Town, lot 35		17. Dates or Period pre-1896	
7 City or Town if Rural, Township & Vicinity		18. Style or Design Vernacular	
8 Site Plan with North Arrow		19. Architect or Engineer	
		20. Contractor or Builder	
9 Coordinates UTM		21. Original Use, if apparent residence	
Lat Long		22. Present Use abandoned	
10 Site Building Object		23. Ownership Public <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/>	
11 On National Register? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>		24. Owner's Name & Address, if known John Adams Heirs c/o Pearl Adams Arrow Rock, MO	
12 Is it Eligible? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>		25. Open to Public? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	
13 Part of Estab Hist Dist? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		26. Local Contact Person or Organization EDGENDS, OJ ARROW ROCK 670 RICHARD FORTY	
15 Name of Established District		27. Other Surveys in Which Included	
42. Further Description of Important Features Though in bad repair this structure retains its architectural integrity. The simple lines of the residence are complemented by the classical entrance with its transom and sidelights.			
43 History and Significance Homeplace of John and Pheobe May Adams, black residents of Arrow Rock. Despite poor condition, structure retains architectural integrity.			
44 Description of Environment and Outbuildings Structure sits on corner lot facing Morgan St. A small outbuilding is to the N of the residence at the rear of the lot.			
45 Sources of Information Interview with Pearl Adams, 6079 1896 Platbook of Saline County		46 Prepared by L. Harper	
		47 Organization Friends of Arrow Rock	
		48 Date 6-79	#3 Revision Dates

Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101  
**HISTORIC INVENTORY**

1	4. Present Name(s) Black Lodge Hall	
2 County Saline	5. Other Name(s) Humbard Property	
3 Location or Management Friends of Arrow Rock	16. Thematic Category	
4 Specific Location Block 30 Old Town, lot 106	17. Dates or Period pre-1896	
5 City or Town or Rural, Township & Vicinity Arrow Rock	18. Style or Design Vernacular	
6 Site Plan with North Arrow	19. Architect or Engineer	
	20. Contractor or Builder	
7 Coordinates UTM Lat Long	21. Original Use, if apparent restaurant 1st floor, lodge on 2nd floor	
8	22. Present Use Storage	
9	23. Ownership Public <input type="checkbox"/> Private <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
10 Site <input type="checkbox"/> Building <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	STRUCTURE <input type="checkbox"/>	Object <input type="checkbox"/>
11 On National Register? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	12 Is it Eligible? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	13 Is it Distinct? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>
14 Part of Estate? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	15 District? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	16 Potential? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>
17. Name of Established District		
24. Owner's Name & Address, if known Mr. Leon Humbard 4527 N Bellefontaine Kansas City, MO 64117		
25. Open to Public? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
26. Local Contact Person or Organization BUSH 1895 OF ARROW ROCK 670 Richard Forty		
27. Other Surveys in Which Included		
28. No. of Stories 2		
29. Basement? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
30. Foundation Material Stone piers		
31. Wall Construction Heavy timber frame		
32. Roof Type & Material Gable, wood shingle		
33. No. of Bays Front 3 Side		
34. Wall Treatment clapboard		
35. Plan Shape rectangular		
36. Changes? Additions (Explain in #42) Altered <input type="checkbox"/> Moved <input type="checkbox"/>		
37. Condition Interior <input type="checkbox"/> poor Exterior <input type="checkbox"/> DOOR		
38. Preservation Underway? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
39. Endangered? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/> By What? abandoned		
40. Visible from Public Road? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>		
41. Distance from and Frontage on Road		

## 42. Further Description of Important Features

Now placed on new railroad ties for sill and skirting. Original wood shingle roof evident under asphalt shingles now in bad repair. Exposed diagonal sheathing and actual construction method is evident since most of clapboarding is gone. A small one story pent roof porch with asphalt shingles and sitting on a poured concrete base covers the entrance on the main facade.



## 43. History and Significance

From c. 1900 to 1927 Franklin Bush ran a restaurant on the 1st floor. The 2nd floor was used as a black lodge hall and for social events. This is the only one of reportedly three black lodges which served the large black population which is still standing.

## 44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings

Standing on a wooded lot the structure sits relatively close to the street, facing Morgan St. A single small outbuilding sits to the rear of the lot in the NW corner. The lot is now fenced and serves as pasture for goats.

## 45. Sources of Information

Interview with Henrietta Rich, 6-79  
Interview with Pearl Adams, 6-79  
1896 Platbook of Saline County

## 46. Prepared by

J. Harper

## 47. Organization Friends of Arrow Rock

## 48. Date 6-79 Revision Dates

Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101  
**HISTORIC INVENTORY**

# 114	4. Present Name(s) Shelter House
5. County Saline	3. Other Name(s)
6. Location or Neighborhood within State Park Property	16. Thematic Category 17. Dates or Period 1937
7. City or Town      8. Rural, Township & Vicinity Arrow Rock	18. Style or Design
9. Site Plan with North Arrow	19. Architect or Engineer
	20. Contractor or Builder WPA
	21. Original Use, if apparent Shelter house
	22. Present Use Shelter house
10. Coordinates UTM Lat Long	23. Ownership Public <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/>
11. Site <input type="checkbox"/> Building <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	24. Owner's Name & Address, if known State of Missouri Parks Department Jefferson City, MO
12. On National Register? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	25. Open to Public? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>
13. Part of Estab Hist Dist? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	26. Local Contact Person or Organization RICHARD FORRY
15. Name of Enclosed District	27. Other Surveys in Which Included
28. No of Stories 1 29. Basement? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 30. Foundation Material concrete slab 31. Wall Construction stone 32. Roof Type & Material gable, asphalt sh.	
33. No of Sides Front Side 34. Wall Treatment open course stone 35. Plan Shape REC 36. Changes? Addition <input type="checkbox"/> Altered <input type="checkbox"/> Moved <input type="checkbox"/> 37. Condition Interior good Exterior good	
38. Preservation Underway? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/> 39. Endangered? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> By What? 40. Visible from Public Road? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/> 41. Distance from and Frontage on Road	

## x2. Further Description of Important Features

The building has rock floors. The E. & W. ends are closed with large fireplaces, the N & S facades are open except for 2 square columns of stone on each side. The building measures 47 x 19'.

Photo

## x3. History and Significance

The building is not now eligible for the National Register but will soon need to be considered for its contribution as a part of the WPA building program. Within the park area are 2 stone bridges and a reinforcing wall, use for a swimming area, which are also part of the WPA project and would need to be considered.

## x4. Description of Environment and Outbuildings

The shelter house sits at the top of a river bluff and overlooks the river.

## x5. Sources of Information

Richard Forry, and State Park records, 6-79

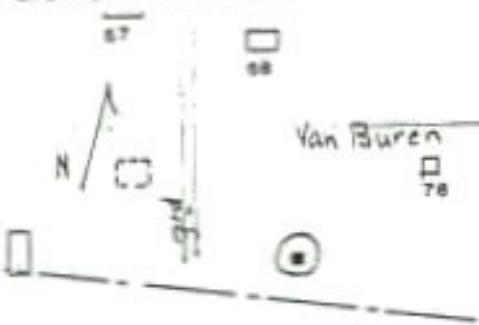
## x6. Prepared by

L. Harber

x7. Organization Friends  
of Arrow Rock

## x8. Date 6-79 Revision Date

Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101  
**HISTORIC INVENTORY**

No. 6-93	4. Present Name(s) Shroyer Graves	
5. County Saline	5. Other Names(s)	
6. Location of Negatives Friends of Arrow Rock	15. Thematic Category	
7. Specific Location S of Block 15 Old Town, lot 46 between the block & the corporate limit.	16. Dates(s) or Period mid 1800's	
8. City or Town H Rural, Township & Vicinity Arrow Rock	17. Style or Design	
9. Site Plan with North Arrow	18. Architect or Engineer	
	19. Contractor or Builder	
10. Coordinates UTM Lat 39° 45' Long 92° 45'	20. Original Use, if apparent	
11. Site Type Building	21. Present Use	
12. Structure Object	22. Ownership Public <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/>	
13. On National Register? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	14. Eligible? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	23. Owner's Name & Address, if known State of Missouri Park Department Jefferson City, MO
15. Part of Estab. Host Unit? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	16. District Potential? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	24. Changes in (Explain in #42) Addition - Altered - Moved -
17. Name of Established District	25. Open to Public? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	26. Condition Interior _____ Exterior _____
18. Further Description of Important Features  Two graves are covered with memorial slabs which are in an open, ornate frame shelter with a gable roof which has wood shingles.	27. Local Contact Person or Organization Friends of Arrow Rock	28. Preservation Underway? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>
19. Endangered? By What? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	28. Visible from Public Road? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	
20. Other Surveys in Which Included	29. Distance from and Frontage on Road	

## 43. History and Significance

The Shroyer family is associated with an early romantic legend in the area.

## 44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings

Set far back from the road, the shelter sits in an open space with scattered hardwoods.

## 45. Sources of Information

Personal Observation

## 46. Prepared by

L. Harper

## 47. Organization Friends of Arrow Rock

## 48. Date 19 Revision Date 6-79



Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101  
**HISTORIC INVENTORY**

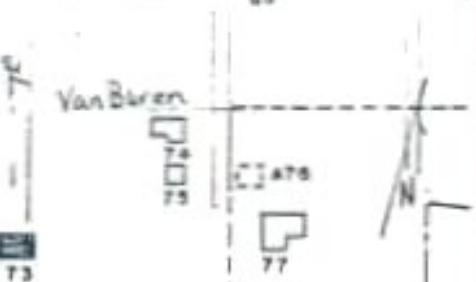
1a	78	4 Present Name(s) Arrow Rock Jail
2 County	Saline	5 Other Names(s) The Calmboose
3 Location of Negligence Friends of Arrow Rock		
6 Specific Location 2nd St right-of-way between Blocks 6 and 15 Old Town	15 Thematic Category 17 Date(s) or Period 1871 or 1873	28 No. of Stories 1
7 City or Town if Rural, Township & Vicinity Arrow Rock	16 Style or Design	29 Basement? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>
8 Site Plan with North Arrow	19 Architect or Engineer	30 Foundation Material
	20 Contractor or Builder	31 Wall Construction cut & field stone
9 Coordinates UTM Lat Long	21 Original Use, if apparent jail	32 Roof Type & Material barrel vault, stone
10 Site Use: Building <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Object <input type="checkbox"/>	22 Present Use	33 No. of Bays Front 1 Side
11 On National Register? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	23 Ownership Public <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/>	34 Wall Treatment stone
12 Part of Estab. Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Hisl Dist? No <input type="checkbox"/>	24 Owner's Name & Address, if known State of Missouri Parks Department Jefferson City, MO	35 Plan Shape <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Addn: (Explain in #42) Altered <input type="checkbox"/> Moved <input type="checkbox"/>
13 Name of Established District	25 Open to Public? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	36 Condition Interior good Exterior good
42 Further Description of Important Features The stone building has a small door on its primary facade which is a vertical board door with a metal grid interior door. There are no openings on the E. & W. facades. A small opening between blocks is on the S facade. It is a one room building, measuring 9' x 12'.	37 Preservation Underway? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	38 Endangered? By What? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>
	39 Visible from Public Road? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	40 Distance from and Frontage on Road
	41 Distance from and Frontage on Road	

43 History and Significance Legend has it that the building was never used. Built to replace a log structure. In 1874 a stove was purchased by the Town Board (note opening at rear of structure for stove vent) for \$3.55.	see back
	Photo

44 Description of Environment and Outbuildings Sitting above street level the building is reached by stone steps. It faces N onto Van Buren St. There are no outbuildings; no structures of any type are located near the area in its present condition.	45 Sources of Information Historic Sites Catalogue, 1963 J. Hamilton, Arrow Rock, Where Wheels Started West State brochure	46 Prepared by L. Harper
		47 Organization Friends of Arrow Rock
		48 Case # 6-79 Revision Dates



Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101  
**HISTORIC INVENTORY**

1. No 73	4. Present Name(s) Hobbs Residence				
2. County Saline	5. Other Name(s) J.E. Ancell Residence				
3. Location or Organization Friends of Arrow Rock	16. Thematic Category				
6. Specific Location 205 W. VanBuren Block 5 Bingham's Add., lots 17 & 18; Block 4, Bingham's Add., lot 15 & 16; & right	17. Dates or Period c. 1861				
7. City or Town Arrow Rock	18. Style or Design Greek Revival				
8. Site Plan with North Arrow 60 -- -- 63	19. Architect or Engineer				
	20. Contractor or Builder J. E. Ancell				
9. Coordinates Lat Long	21. Original Use, if apparent: residence				
10. Site Building # Structure Object	22. Present Use: residence				
11. On National Register? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	12. Is it Eligible? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	23. Ownership Public <input type="checkbox"/> Private <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	24. Owner's Name & Address, if known Mrs. Lula Hobbs Arrow Rock, MO	25. Open to Public? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	26. Preservation Underway? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
13. Part of Estab Hist. Dist? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	14. District Potential? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	27. Endangered? By What? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			
15. Name of Enclosed District	28. Visible from Public Road? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>				
42. Further Description of Important Features <p>A small residence with a monumental facade. The main facade (N) is covered with shiplap with a wide plain frieze under the eaves and pilasters spaced at regular intervals. The entrance is flanked by narrow sidelights and topped by a transom, and is protected by a one story, one bay gable roofed, pedimented porch supported by 4 square columns with an ornately cut out balustrade. The</p>	29. No. of Stories 1				
43. History and Significance <p>Ancell, a prominent Arrow Rock citizen, built this house as his "homestead". He was a carpenter and lumberman by trade. Despite the enclosed porch, the residence retains its architectural integrity and is significant as a fine example of the Greek Revival style as used on a one story structure.</p>	30. Basement? Full <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>				
44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings <p>The residence sits far back from Van Buren St., actually sitting in 7th St. There are several outbuildings associated with the residence. To the NE are two modern garage/ shed type buildings. Those to the S include</p>	31. Foundation Material stone				
45. Sources of Information Mrs. Lula Hobbs, interview 3-79 OMP Photo Files 1896 Plat J. Hamilton, Arrow Rock, Where Wheels Started West	32. Wall Construction frame				
	33. Roof Type & Material gable, asphalt sh.				
	34. No. of Bays Front Side				
	35. Plan Shape REG				
	36. Changes? (Explain in #42) Addition <input type="checkbox"/> Altered <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Moved <input type="checkbox"/>				
	37. Condition Interior good Exterior good				
	38. Distance from Land Frontage on Road				



46. Prepared by  
L. Harper

47. Organization Friends of Arrow Rock

48. Date 19 Revision Date 6-79

42. con't

house sits on a raised basement. Originally 4 chimneys at the gable ends sat one on each side of the gable. The projecting porch originally set on brick. The porch has been enclosed and covered with siding with windows flanking the door, and now sits on concrete blocks. Concrete steps with wrought iron railings now lead up to the porch. The interior has been modernized and some room shapes changed. Only one small chimney remains.

44. con't

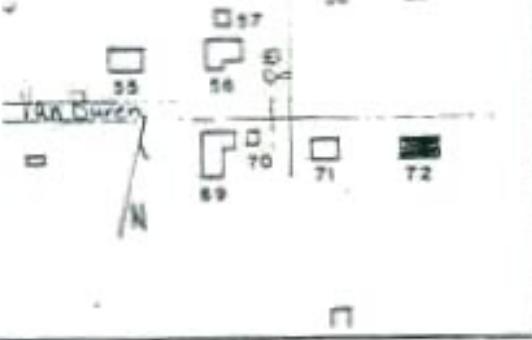
two board and batten, gable roofed shed/barns of good size, and a 1½ story board and batten gable roofed smokehouse to the SW of the residence which is original to the house.

Hobbs # 73



Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri, 65101  
**HISTORIC INVENTORY**

\* Intrusion

1a	72	4 Present Name(s)	Smith Residence	
2 County	Saline	5 Other Name(s)		
3 Location or Negatives	Friends of Arrow Rock	6 Keelor Weaving Shop		
6 Specific Location	403 W. Van Buren Block 9, Bingham's Add. lot 25	16. Thematic Category	28 No. of Stories 2	
7 City or Town	Rural, Township & Vicinity Arrow Rock	17 Dates or Period	29 Basement? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> full, walk out <input type="checkbox"/>	
8 Site Plan with North Arrow		18 Style or Design	30 Foundation Material reinforced concrete	
9 Coordinates	UTM	19 Architect or Engineer	31 Wall Construction frame	
Lat		20 Contractor or Builder	32 Roof Type & Material gable, asphalt sh	
Long		Smith	33 No. of Days Front Side	
10 Site Use	Building <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	21 Original Use, if apparent	34 Wall Treatment vinyl siding	
Building <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Object <input type="checkbox"/>	residence / shop	35 Plan Shape rec	
11 On National Register?	Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	22 Present Use	36 Changes? Addition <input type="checkbox"/> Private <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Altered <input type="checkbox"/> Moved <input type="checkbox"/>	
12 Part of Estate? Hot Dist?	Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	residence / shop	37 Condition Interior good Exterior good	
13 Distinct Potential?	Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	23 Ownership Public <input type="checkbox"/> Private <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	38 Preservation Underway? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	
15 Name of Established District		24 Owner's Name & Address, if known	39 Endangered? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> By What? No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
25 Open to Public?	Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> restricted	26 Local Contact Person or Organization Friends of ARROW ROCK 670 Richard Foley	40 Visible from Public Road? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	
27 Other Surveys in Which Included		28 Other	41 Distance from and Frontage on Road	

## 42. Further Description of Important Features

One story ell to the W is shop area. Structure is embellished with shutters, returns at the gable ends, and a pedimented surround at the main entrance door.



## 43 History and Significance

No house on property in 1896 Plat. Mantel in E room is from Henry Hogge house when it was remodeled in the 1930's.

## 44 Description of Environment and Outbuildings

Residence faces Van Buren (N). A large gravel drive is to the W of the residence and shop. There are no outbuildings.

## 45 Sources of Information

Interview with Mr. & Mrs. Smith, 3-79  
1896 Atlas

## 46 Prepared by

L. Harper

47 Organization Friends  
of Arrow Rock

48 Date 10 Revision Date 6-79

Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101  
**HISTORIC INVENTORY**

1	71	4 Present Name(s)  Van Arsdale Residence
2 County	Saline	5 Other Names
3 Location of Negatives	Friends of Arrow Rock	6 Specific Location Block 9 Bingham's Add., lot 42
7 City or Town if Rural, Township & Vicinity	Arrow Rock	16 Thematic Category vernacular with Classical
8 Site Plan with North Arrow		17 Dates(s) or Period c. 1856
9 Coordinates Lat Long	UTM	18 Style or Design vernacular with Classical
10 Site : Building X	Structure : Object : Building X	19 Architect or Engineer Bingham family (?)
11 On National Register? Yes : No X	12 Is it Eligible? Yes OK No X	20 Contractor or Builder Bingham family (?)
13 Part of Estab Hist Dist? Yes : No X	14 District Potential? Yes : No X	21 Original Use, if apparent residence
15 Name of Established District		22 Present Use residence
23 Ownership Public : Private X		24 Owner's Name & Address, if known Mrs. Agnes Van Arsdale Arrow Rock, MO
25 Open to Public? Yes : No X		26 Local Contact Person or Organization Friends of Arrow Rock c/o Richard Forty
27 Other Surveys in Which included		28 Condition Interior good Exterior good
29 Basement? Yes : No X		29 Preservation Underway? Yes : No X
30 Foundation Material stone piers		30 Endangered? By What? No X
31 Wall Construction timber frame, frame		31 Roof Type & Material gable, hip, asphalt shingle
32 No of Eaves Front 5 Side		32 Wall Treatment clapboard
33 Plan Shape L		33 Plan Shape L
34 Changes - (Explain in #42) Addition X Altered : Moved :		34 Changes - (Explain in #42) Addition X Altered : Moved :
35		35
36		36
37		37
38		38
39		39
40		40
41		41

## 42 Further Description of Important Features

Originally a one story, 3 room house with ell and a central hall. In the 1860's the 2nd story was added - 3 rooms up with a hall and a porch with a balcony. The construction is a dovetail construction with diagonal corner bracing sitting on hand hewn oak sills 8 x 16". The 16' rooms have 2 x 8" double floors of pine. The 2nd story addition is evident by the difference in size of



## 43 History and Significance

Oral history indicates that the residence was associated with the Bingham family. The building has architectural merit in its purity of form and its evidence of how a building grew into its present shape and structure.

## 44 Description of Environment and Outbuildings

The building sits on the SE corner of Van Vuren and 8th Sts., facing N onto Van Buren. There is a one story frame garage to the SE of the building which dates to the turn of the century. A frame privy sits near the garage.

## 45 Sources of Information

Interview with H. Templeton, 4-79  
1896 Plat

## 46 Prepared By

L. Harper

47 Organization FRIENDS  
of Arrow Rock

## 48 Date 49 Revision Date

6-79

42. con't

clapboarding. The 3 bay front porch was removed in 1963. The 2 story pent roofed addition on the SE was added in 1968 by H. Templeton and is of frame construction. The interior of the house remains basically unchanged from its earlier form. The entrance has a transom and sidelights. A wide plain frieze follows the roofline of the W, N and the original part of the E facades. Elaborate corbelling on the chimneys form pointed arches and caps. The cistern was enclosed within the rear addition.

Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101  
**HISTORIC INVENTORY**

\* Intrusion

1 County Saline	4 Present Name(s) "Red Apple"
2 Location of Negatives Friends of Arrow Rock	5 Other Names(s) Emmerson's Snack Shop
6 Specific Location Block 18 Bingham's Addition NE 1/4 of lot 51	16 Thematic Category 17 Date(s) or Period 1966
7 City or Town Rural, Township & Vicinity	18 Style or Design vernacular
8 Site Plan with North Arrow	19. Architect or Engineer 20. Contractor or Builder Emmerson, Ottis West
	21. Original Use, if apparent commercial, snack shop
9 Coordinates Lat. Long.	22. Present Use for sale
10 Site: Building <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	23. Ownership Public <input type="checkbox"/> Private <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
11 On National Register? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	24. Owner's Name & Address, if known Virginia Emmerson Arrow Rock, MO
12 Part of Estab Hist. Dist.? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	25. Open to Public? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>
13 Name of Established District	26. Local Contact Person or Organization FRIENDS OF ARROW ROCK C/O RICHARD FOLEY
42. Further Description of Important Features The building is a one room gable roofed structure with a one room pent roof screened porch on its E facade.	27. Other Surveys in Which Included
43. History and Significance	28. No. of Stories 1 29. Basement? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 30. Foundation Material concrete block 31. Wall Construction frame 32. Roof Type & Material gable, wood sh. 33. No. of Bays Front Side 34. Wall Treatment board & batten 35. Plan Shape rec 36. Changes? Additions <input type="checkbox"/> Explain in #42 Altered <input type="checkbox"/> Moved <input type="checkbox"/> 37. Condition Interior good Exterior good 38. Preservation Underway? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/> 39. Endangered? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> By What? No <input type="checkbox"/> 40. Visible from Public Road? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/> 41. Distance from and Frontage on Road



## 44. Description of Environment and Outbuildings

The building sits on the SW corner of Van Buren and 8th Sts., facing N onto Van Buren. There are no outbuildings; the structure is associated with the Emmerson property.

## 45 Sources of Information

Interview with Mr. & Mrs. J. Emmerson, 3-79

46 Prepared by

L. Harper

47 Organization Friends  
of Arrow Rock

48 Date 49 Revision Date(s)

6-79

Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101  
**HISTORIC INVENTORY**

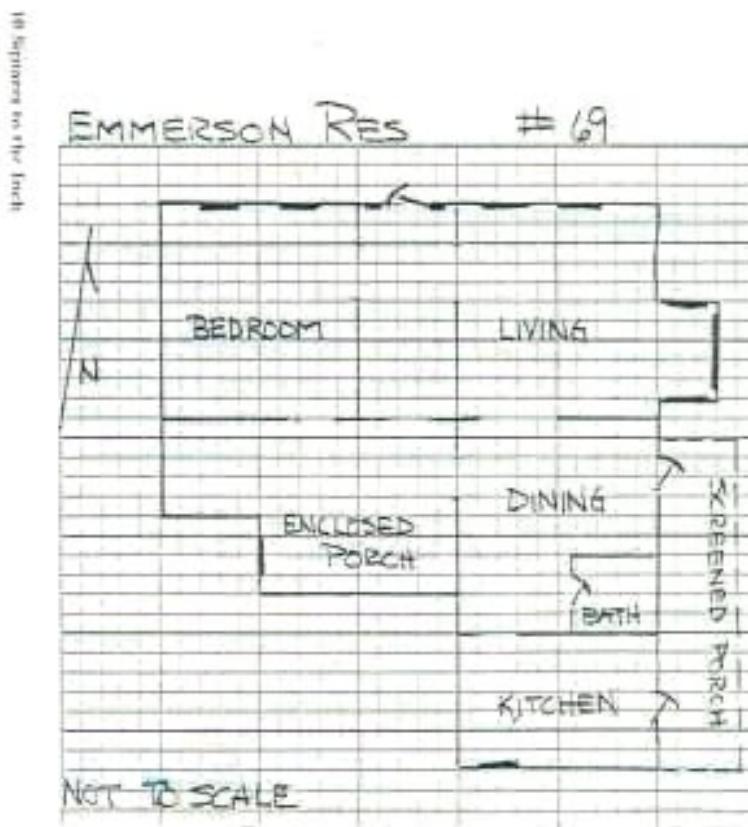
44	4 Present Name(s)  Emmerson Residence
45	5 County Saline
46	6 Location of Negatives Friends of Arrow Rock
47	7 Specific Location Block 18 Bingham's Addition lot 51
48	8 City or Town if Rural, Township & Vicinity Arrow Rock
49	9 Site Plan with North Arrow
50	10 Coordinates UTM Lat Long
51	11 Site <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Building <input type="checkbox"/> Object Register? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/> Eligible? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>
52	12 Part of Estab Hist Dist? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/> District? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/> Parent? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>
53	13 Name of Established District
54	14 Further Description of important Features Plan is double pen, dog trot type with breezeway or central hall. There are interior gable end chimneys with corbelled caps. The entrance, which is surrounded by a 5 light transom and 5 light sidelights which have much of the original glass intact, is protected by a one story, one bay gable roofed, pedimented porch with turned porch supports. Windows on the main facade are
55	15 Thematic Category vernacular with classical affinities
56	16 Dates(s) or Period c. 1858
57	17 Style or Design 18 Architect or Engineer
58	19 Contractor or Builder
59	20 Original Use, if apparent residence
60	21 Present Use residence
61	22 Ownership Public <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/>
62	23 Owner's Name & Address, if known Mr. & Mrs. John Emmerson P.O. Box 7 Arrow Rock, MO
63	24 Open to Public? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>
64	25 Local Contact Person or Organization FRIENDS OF ARROW ROCK c/o Richard Farley
65	26 Other Surveys in Which included
66	27 Condition Interior <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> good Exterior <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> good
67	28 Preservation Underway? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>
68	29 Endangered? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/> By What?
69	30 Visible from Public Road? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>
70	31 Distance from Land Frontage on Road
71	32 History and Significance Significant for its purity of form in relation to its main facade and its reference to folk type architecture. Previous owners include the Brockway's and Dr. McQuire. A large Bicentennial White Oak tree is located in the back yard S. of the residence.
72	33 Description of Environment and Outbuildings The structure sits on a slight knoll and faces N onto VanBuren St. The "Red Apple" sits E of the building on the same lot. Several outbuilding are associated with the house but appear to sit on lot 50. A garage
73	34 Sources of Information Interview with Mr. & Mrs. Emmerson, 3-79 1896 Platbook
74	35 Prepared by L. Harper
75	36 Organization Friends of Arrow Rock
76	37 Date 6-79 Revision Date(s)

42. con't

6 over 6 double hung type. A bay window has been added to the E facade. Originally the house sat on stone piers, however in 1949 when plumbing was added, concrete floors were laid over the dirt basement floors and a concrete block footing was put in. The house still sits on it 14" x 14" hand hewn walnut sill. Additions to the original 2 rooms include an ell (by 1896) to the rear (SE) which includes a kitchen and dining room, with a long porch of Victorian vintage (now screened) along its E facade. On the SW an added porch has been enclosed. Narrow exterior siding was added in 1978. On the interior, some modernization has taken place; lowered ceilings, panelled walls, but much of the wide millwork remains and the wide board floors, over diagonal sub-floors, remain in the bedroom and hall. The 3 windows of the bay are attenuated and are 2 over 2 with Erabeated surrounds. The opening between the living and dining room is now wide, but evidence from the flooring indicated it was once a single door. Much of the hardware is original with several original 4 panel doors. The front door has a brass doorbell patented April 14, 1891.

44 con't

built in c. 1958 sits to the W of the house on lot 68 with access from Van Buren St.



Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101  
**HISTORIC INVENTORY**

\* Intrusion

1a	4 Present Name(s)	
57	Townsend Property	
2 County	5 Other Name(s)	
Saline		
3 Location of Neighbors	Friends of Arrow Rock	
6 Specific Location	16. Thematic Category	
Block 17, Bingham's Addition lot 52	17. Dates(s) or Period 1955	
7 City or Town if Rural, Township & Vicinity Arrow Rock	18. Style or Design	
8 Site Plan with North Arrow	19. Architect or Engineer	
	20. Contractor or Builder H. J. Katmann & A. Townsend	
9 Coordinates UTM	21. Original Use, if apparent residence	
Lat Long	22. Present Use storage	
10 Site : Building : Object :	23. Ownership Public : Yes Private : X	
11 On National Register? Yes : No : X	24. Owner's Name & Address, if known Mr. & Mrs. A. Townsend Arrow Rock, MO	
12 Is It Eligible? Yes : No : X	25. Open to Public? Yes : Yes No : No	
13 Part of Estab. First Dist.? Yes : No : X	26. Local Contact Person or Organization FRIENDS OF ARROW ROCK 670 RICHARD DIXY	
15 Name of Established District	27. Other Surveys in Which Included	
42. Further Description of Important Features  There is a small gable porch supported by brackets over the entrance. An ell extends to the S. The roof line has open eaves.	28. No. of Stories 1	
	29. Basement? Yes : Yes No : X	
	30. Foundation Material concrete block	
	31. Wall Construction frame	
	32. Roof Type & Material hip gable, asphalt sh.	
	33. No. of Bays Front Side	
	34. Wall Treatment asbestos siding	
	35. Plan Shape L	
	36. Changes:- (Explain in #42) Addition : Altered : Moved : None	
	37. Condition Interior Exterior good	
	38. Preservation Underway? Yes : Yes No : No	
	39. Endangered? Yes : Yes By What? No : X	
	40. Visible from Public Road? Yes : X No : No	
	41. Distance from and Frontage on Road	



## 43 History and Significance

This residence was built for the parents of Mrs. Townsend.

44 Description of Environment and Outbuildings  
There are no outbuildings. The structure sits behind the main house and faces S.

## 45 Sources of Information

Interview with Mr. & Mrs. Townsend, 6-79

46 Prepared by  
L. Harper

47 Organization Friends  
of Arrow Rock

48 Date 22 Revision Dates:  
6079

Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101  
**HISTORIC INVENTORY**

4 Present Name(s) Townsend Residence	28 No. of Stories 1
5 County Saline	29 Basement? partial Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>
3 Location of Negatives Friends of Arrow Rock	30 Foundation Material concrete
6 Specific Location Block 17 Bingham's addition lot 52 400 W. Van Buren	31 Wall Construction frame
7 City or Town if Rural, Township & Vicinity Arrow Rock	32 Roof Type & Material gable, hip, asphalt sh
8 Site Plan with North Arrow	33 No. of Bays Front Side
	34 Wall Treatment vinyl siding
9 Coordinates UTM Lat Long	35 Plan Shape irreg
10 Site #: Building 10 Structure 11 Object 11	36 Changes? Additions? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> Alterations? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> Moved? Yes <input type="checkbox"/>
11 On National Register? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	37 Condition Interior good Exterior good
12 Is it Eligible? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	38 Preservation Underway? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>
13 Part of Estab. Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	39 Endangered? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> By What? No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
14 Distinct Potential? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	40 Visible from Public Road? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>
15 Name of Established District	41 Distance from and Frontage on Road

## 42 Further Description of Important Features

The assorted roofline indicated several additions. There is an enclosed back porch. The front porch has a pent roof with wrought iron supports, and a beaded board ceiling. In 1946 a basement was put in to replace the cellar. Originally the house set of stone piers with large round walnut piers for extra support. Interior modifications include the removal of one wall and the



## 43 History and Significance

Abstract shows property was connected with lot 52 and the blacksmith shop.

## 44 Description of Environment and Outbuildings

There is a metal garage to the W of the residence. House sits at the corner of Van Buren and 8th Sts, facing S onto Van Buren.

## 45 Sources of Information

Interview with Mr. & Mrs. Townsend, 5-79

46 Prepared by  
L. Harper

47 Organization FRIENDS  
OF ARROW ROCK

48 Date 6-79 49 Revision Date

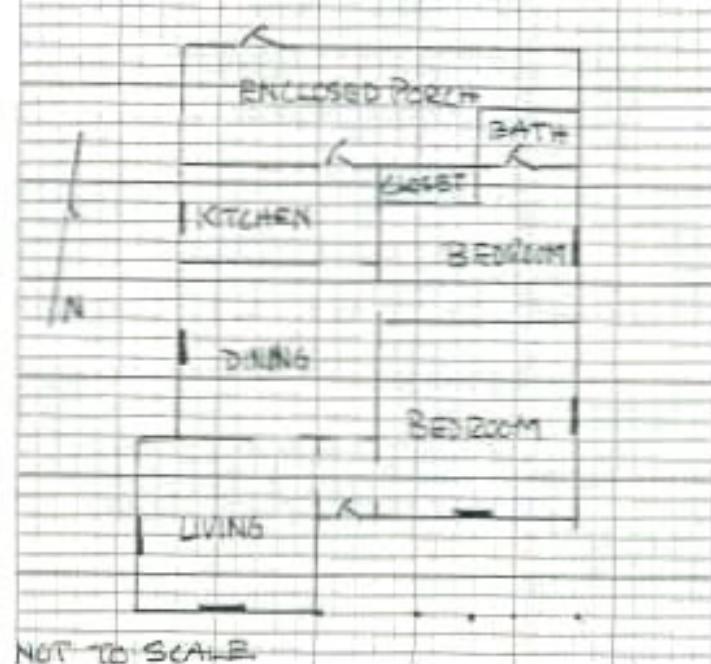
42. con't

bath addition as well as new hardwood floors. Wide heavily molded millwork is evident throughout most of the residence. Oral tradition claims that the two E rooms are log. Windows in these room are attenuated.

On the front porch evidence of the old wood siding and dentils can still be found.

Hand-drawn floor plan

TOWNSEND RES # 56



Office of Historic Preservation, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, Missouri 65101  
**HISTORIC INVENTORY**

\* Intrusion

No. 55	4 Present Name(s) Templeton Residence	
5 County Saline	5 Other Name(s)	
6 Location of Neighbors Friends of Arrow Rock	16 Thematic Category	
7 Specific Location Block 17 Bingham's Addition lot 67	17 Date(s) or Period 1977	
8 City or Town if Rural, Township & Vicinity ARROW Rock	18 Style or Design Cape Cod	
9 Site Plan with North Arrow	19 Architect or Engineer	
	20 Contractor or Builder H. Jay Collins	
9 Coordinates UTM Lat Long	21 Original Use, if apparent residence	
10 Site : Building : Object : X	22 Present Use residence	
11 On National Register? Yes : No : X	23 Ownership Public : No Private : <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
12 Part of Estate? Yes : No : Hist. Dist.? No : X	24 Owner's Name & Address, if known Mr. & Mrs. Herb Templeton Arrow Rock, MO	
15 Name of Established District	25 Open to Public? Yes : No : <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
42 Further Description of Intrusion The residence has two gable roofed attic dormers on the primary facade. Windows on this facade have shutters. An attached garage is on the E end of the structure.	26 Local Contact Person or Organization FRIENDS OF ARROW ROCK C/O RICHARD FORTY	
43 History and Significance Well from a previous residence still exists.	27 Other Survey(s) in Which Included	
44 Description of Environment and Outbuildings Residence sits close to street facing S onto Van Buren St. There are no outbuildings.	28 No. of Stories 1 1/2	
45 Sources of Information Interview with Herb Templeton, 4-79	29 Basement? Yes : full No : <input type="checkbox"/>	
	30 Foundation Material poured concrete	
	31 Wall Construction frame	
	32 Roof Type & Material gable, asphalt sh	
	33 No. of Bays Front Side	
	34 Wall Treatment vinyl siding	
	35 Plan Shape rec	
	36 Changes? ADDITION : (Explain in #42) ALTERED : MOVED :	
	37 Condition Interior good Exterior good	
	38 Preservation Underway? Yes : No : <input type="checkbox"/>	
	39 Endangered? Yes : No : <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> By What?	
	40 Visible from Public Road? Yes : No : <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
	41 Distance from and Frontage on Road	



## 43 History and Significance

Well from a previous residence still exists.

## 44 Description of Environment and Outbuildings

Residence sits close to street facing S onto Van Buren St. There are no outbuildings.

## 45 Sources of Information

Interview with Herb Templeton, 4-79

46 Prepared by  
L. Harper47 Organization Friends  
of Arrow Rock48 Date 49 Revision Dates  
6-79